WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
THE Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY

CALL NO.
[redacted]
1971-1975
Baptist
Historical
Collection

NOT TO BE CIRCULATED

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesofannualm01mont_1

BX
6349
A4
N6
M66
1971-1975

1966 mi

The MONTGOMERY Baptist Association of North Carolina

1971 MINUTES

MINUTES
of the
MONTGOMERY
Baptist Association
of North Carolina
1971

EIGHTY-THIRD ANNUAL SESSION

Meeting With

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, MT. GILEAD

Tuesday, October 12, 1971 at 7:30 p.m.

and

DOVER BAPTIST CHURCH

Wednesday, October 13, 1971 at 9:30 a.m.

NEXT SESSION

TROY FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

Tuesday, October 10, 1972 at 7:30 p.m.

EXWAY BAPTIST CHURCH

Wednesday, October 11, 1972 at 9:30 a.m.

Moderator ..... George Gouge
Clerk ..... Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris

CONTENTS

Constitution 3-5
Directory of Montgomery Baptist Association 6
Churches in Three Areas of Association 6
Committees for 1972 6-7
Messengers To The Association 7-9
PROGRAM
First Day 10
Second Day 10-12
Cooperative Program Report 12
Baptist Children's Home Report 13
Baptist Hospital Report 13-14
Baptist Literature 14
Baptist Homes for the Aging Report 14-15
Annuity Board 15
Christian Higher Education 16
Superintendent of Missions Report 16
Woman's Missionary Union Report 16-17
Missions Committee Report 17
Sunday School Report 17-18
Church Training Report 18
Baptist Foundation Report 18-19
Evangelistic Report 19
Brotherhood and R. A. Report 19
Department of Student Work 20
Historian's Report 20-21
1971 Treasurer's Report 21-22
Report of Executive Committee Actions During Year 22
Proposed Budget for 1971-72 23
1971 Clerk's Report 24
Report of Committee on Time, Place, Preacher 24
Our Beloved Dead 25
Enrollment Committee Report 26
Report of Resolutions Committee 26
Nominating Committee Report for 1971-72 26-27
Associational Calendar for 1972 27-28
Historical Data 29-30
Statistical Tables 31-39
Church Directory 40

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE 1. This Association shall be known as the Montgomery Baptist Association.

ARTICLE 2. The object of this Association shall be the promotion of Christ's Kingdom among men; and means of accomplishing this shall be in strict conformity with the New Testament.

ARTICLE 3. This Association shall be composed of all active pastors in the Association, all ordained ministers who have reached the age of retirement, all members of all standing committees, and three messengers from each church of 100 members or less, and one additional messenger for each 100 members or fraction thereof above the first hundred.

ARTICLE 4. The messengers from each church shall bear a letter certifying their appointment, and communicating information relative to the state of the church. Provided, however, that when any church has prepared a letter and through inadvertance the letter fails to be presented, her messengers may be received without its presentation.

ARTICLE 5. The Officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, Historian, and Parliamentarian, who shall be chosen annually from among its members by a majority vote, and continue in office until their successors are elected. The Moderator shall not serve more than two consecutive terms in office.

ARTICLE 6. Associational Superintendent of Missions

Section 1: His selection shall be upon recommendation of the committee of Missions, Approval by the Executive Committee, and/or by vote of the Association in an annual or called meeting. He shall be a member of all committees and organizations of the Association in a serving and advisory capacity. The relationship between the Association and its Missionary may be terminated by either party upon the giving of thirty-day notice.

Section 2. The Associational Superintendent of Missions shall promote the work of the Association and Denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the Associational committees and organizations. He shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee, and an annual report to the Association.

Section 3: The Associational Superintendent of Missions shall have two weeks vacation per year; the privilege of giving two weeks per year to denominational work outside the Association; two weeks per year for revivals; The privilege of attending such state and southwide Baptist conventions or conferences as may seem wise by the Missions Committee and to the extent the budget allows; that he turn in to the Associational Treasurer all money received from churches for services rendered in the Association, revivals excepted. That he serve no church in the Association as interim pastor over an extended period of time.

Section 4: The Superintendent of Missions shall work under the supervision of the Missions Committee. The Missions Committee being re-

sponsible to the Executive Committee, and that each church in the Association co-operate as fully as possible to make this work effective to the Kingdom of God.

ARTICLE 7. A Nominating Committee shall be appointed by the Moderator to work during the year to have ready nominations for the various officers for the Association when it meets in its annual meeting. The Committee shall contact all nominees before they are recommended to the Association to get their consent that if elected they will serve as elected.

ARTICLE 8. It shall be the duties of the Moderator to enforce an observance of the Constitution, preserve order, appoint a Committee on Committees, decide all questions of order, give his opinion of any question under discussion after others have spoken, and to give the casting vote in case of a tie, and to oversee the work during interim. In the event of his absence, the Vice-Moderator shall act in his stead. The Committee on Committees shall recommend committees to the association for election.

ARTICLE 9. It shall be the duty of the Clerk-Treasurer to record the proceedings of all sessions of the Association and direct the printing and distribution of the Minutes among the churches; and to receive all funds sent up by the churches, or collected during the session of the body, and distribute the same as ordered by this Association. He shall make a complete annual report of receipts and disbursements to the Association in session.

ARTICLE 10. It shall be the duty of the Historian to preserve for the record of the Association any items that he may consider of historical interest to the Association.

ARTICLE 11. The Association shall appoint an Executive Committee consisting of the Moderator, Associational Superintendent of Missions, Pastor and one member from each cooperating church, the church member from each church to be elected by the several churches, the Associational W.M.U. Director, the Associational Brotherhood Director, the Associational Training Director, and the Associational Sunday School Director, who shall cooperate with the Baptist State Convention and Southern Baptist Convention, so far as practical, in mission work within our bounds. Any sixteen members present shall constitute a quorum.

A. Should the need arise the Moderator may call a meeting of the Executive Committee.
B. To act for an on behalf of the Association between sessions.
C. To carry out the orders and resolutions of the Association pertaining to it.
D. To fill vacancies which may occur during the year in the personnel of the Association officers or workers for the remainder of such unexpired term.
E. To make such recommendations it may deem wise for the strengthening and upbuilding of the churches and the work of the Association.
F. The Executive Committee shall not involve the Association in

debt to exceed one hundred dollars over our receipts for necessary operating expenses of the Association.

ARTICLE 12. The Association shall not maintain fellowship with any of the churches which fail to observe Gospel order.

ARTICLE 13. It is understood that each church in the Association is independent and sovereign in its own affairs, and the Association has no authority over the churches, except of an advisory nature.

ARTICLE 14. The Association may invite visiting and corresponding brethern to seats, and extend to them privileges of the body, except that of voting.

ARTICLE 15. Any church seeking admission to the Association shall be required to adopt a Covenant and Articles of Faith. Upon a favorable report of the Credentials Committee the church shall come under the watchcare of this Association. At the next annual session, upon a second favorable report of this Committee and a majority vote of the messengers present, the applying church shall become a permanent member.

ARTICLE 16. Any member church failing for two consecutive years to make report by letter or by representation by messenger shall automatically cease to be a member of this Association until reinstated by common consent of this Association in regular or special session.

ARTICLE 17. The annual session of the Association shall be held on Tuesday and Wednesday before the third Sunday in October at such places as may be chosen. In the first day's program, preference shall be given to an inspirational service. In the second day's program the reports of the Executive Committee, the Clerk-Treasurer, election of officers, state-wide objects, and the associational work in general shall have preference.

ARTICLE 18. By appointment of the Association there shall be an Introductory Sermon at each annual meeting of the Association.

ARTICLE 19. The Constitution may be amended at any annual session by a vote of two-thirds of the members present, providing notice has been given on the first day of the Association.

ARTICLE 20. The association shall appoint a Finance Committee to study and present a proposed budget each year and to direct and promote the finances of the Association throughout the year. The chairman of this committee shall be a member of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 21. The Association shall appoint a Missions Committee to work with the Superintendent of Missions, under the oversight of the Executive Committee. The chairman of this committee shall be a member of the Executive Committee.

DIRECTORY OF MONTGOMERY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1971-72

Moderator ..... George Gouge
Vice-Moderator ..... Jack Colwell
Clerk-Treasurer ..... Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris
Vice-Clerk-Treasurer ..... Mrs. Bill Hannah
Church Training Director ..... Bobby Martin
Director of Evangelism ..... Winfrid Allison
Baptist Literature Representative ..... Harvey Beeler
Parliamentarian ..... Marion Parker
W. M. U. Director ..... Mrs. Jack Burnette
Brotherhood Director ..... Davis Cantrell
Sunday School Director ..... Randolph Browning
Vacation Bible School Director ..... Jerry Mabry
Christian Education Representative ..... James Williams
Annuity Board Representative ..... Joe Hough
Baptist Hospital Representative ..... Ralph Reed Harris
Homes for the Aging Representative ..... Johnny Brown
Children's Home Representative ..... Dwight Mabry
Cooperative Program Representative ..... W. P. Lippard
Historian ..... L. C. Williams
Chairman of Memorials ..... L. C. Williams
Director of Music ..... Jack Burnette
Organist-Pianist ..... Mrs. Gladys Burrow
R. A. Representative ..... Jack Colwell

CHURCHES IN THREE AREAS OF ASSOCIATION

BISCOE AREA
Biscoe First
Candor
Center
Dover
Eagle Springs
New Hope
Star

MT. GILEAD AREA
Bethel
Blackwood Chapel
Calvary
Exway
Hamer Creek
Liberty Hill
Mt. Gilead First
Stoney Fork
Wadeville
Wayside
White Crest

TROY AREA
Eldorado
Forks of Little River
Holly Mount
Laurel Hill
Lomax Memorial
Mt. Carmel
Pleasant Grove
Tabernacle
Troy First

COMMITTEES FOR 1972

TIME, PLACE, PREACHER
Jack Burnette, Chm.

PROGRAM
Jack Colwell, Chm.

Joe Hough
George Bradshaw

MISSIONS
W. P. Lippard, Chm.
Jack Colwell
Homer Hunsucker
James Johnson
Bobby Martin

ENROLLMENT
Jerry Mabry, Chm.
Mrs. Lee Turner
Mrs. Ruth Smith

CALENDAR
P. M. Hutchinson, Chm.
George Gouge, Vice-Chm.
Mrs. Jack Burnette (WMU)
Bobby Martin (TU)
Randolph Browning (SS)
Davis Cantrell (Brotherhood)

CONSTITUTION
Marion Parker, Chm.
Robert Dennis
Avery High

FINANCE
Eddie McPeters, Chm.
D. C. Deaton
Don Morris
Kenny Brewer
Harvey Beeler

Davis Cantrell
Ralph Harris
Johnny Brown

NOMINATIONS
Randolph Browning, Chm.
Winfrid Allison
James Williams
J. B. Greene

CREDENTIALS
Bobby Martin, Chm.
Ivey Sipes
Dwight Mabry
Dan Shore

RESOLUTIONS
Mrs. P. M. Hutchinson, Chm.
Mrs. Hazel Perry
Mrs. Lois Simmons

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES
George Gouge, Chm.
Eddie McPeters
Jack Burnette
Randolph Browning

EVANGELISM
Winfrid Allison, Chm.
Marion Parker
Vernon Nelson

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES--1971
George Gouge, Chm.
Marion Parker
Jack Colwell

MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION

BETHEL — Mrs. Carrie Jones, Mrs. Arvie Brock, Mr. LeRoy Russell, Mr. Lonnie Brock, Mr. Carl Harris, Rev. Dwight Mabry

BISCOE FIRST	Mrs. J. E. Baldwin, Jr., Mrs. Van Hix, Mrs. Lloyd Johnson, Mr. Roy Myers, Mr. Van Hix Alternates: Mrs. Annie Stewart, Mr. Lloyd Johnson, Mrs. Lonnie Hall
BLACKWOOD CHAPEL	Mrs. Hazel Perry, Mrs. Betty Dennis, Mr. Mark Perry Alternates: Mr. Don Blake, Mrs. Ruth Dennis, Mrs. Edna Blake
CALVARY	Mrs. William Spinks, Mrs. Aldena Hannah, Mrs. Hazel Hallyburton, Mrs. Elma Robinson, Mrs. Frank Smith, Mrs. Bobby Sprouse, Mr. Richard Castle
CANDOR	Mrs. Cleo Haywood, Mrs. Lorraine Parsons Alternates: Mr. Blaine Overman, Mr. Floyd Haywood, Rev. Harvey Beeler
CENTER	Mrs. Avery High, Mrs. Hobson Hunsucker, Rev. Avery High
DOVER	Mrs. W. J. Brewer, Mrs. Raymond Hogan, Mrs. Daulton Green Alternates: Mr. Kennie Brewer, Mr. Fred Hare, Mr. James Brewer
EAGLE SPRINGS	Mrs. Runette Cantrell, Mrs. Ruth Martin, Mrs. Roger Martin, Rev. Davis E. Cantrell
ELDORADO	Mrs. Annie Belle Harris, Mrs. Mary T. Cress, Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Kirk, Mr. Herbert Davis, Mr. Clayton Thomas
EXWAY	Mrs. Raeford Cooke, Mr. Lonnie Greene, Mr. Bobby Sneed, Mr. Woodrow Blake, Rev. Raeford Cooke
FORKS OF LITTLE RIVER	Miss Ginger Turner, Mr. Harrison Warner, Mrs. Nellie Murdock, Mrs. J. R. Clark, Mr. Henry Allen, Miss Ethel Allen, Mrs. Jerry Singleton
HAMER CREEK	Mrs. George Thomas, Miss Minnie Byrd, Miss Jennie Byrd, Mr. Henry Lee Bailey, Mrs. Betty McRae, Mrs. Blanche Nelson
HOLLY MOUNT	Mr. J. C. Thompson, Mrs. Viola Thompson, Mrs. Margie Greene, Mr. Chester Thompson, Rev. Ralph Reed Harris Alternates: Mrs. Josephine Parsons, Mrs. Annie Haywood, Mrs. Lois Thompson, Mrs. Geraldine Yarboro, Mr. Milas Haywood
LAUREL HILL	Mr. Herbert Green, Mr. Chester McCaskill Alternates: Mr. Dossie Munn, Mr. Harvey Elam

LIBERTY HILL	Mrs. Wanda Brown, Mrs. Blanche Harris, Mr. Clayton Harris
LOMAX MEMORIAL	Mrs. Morning Morton, Mrs. Robert Dennis
MOUNT CARMEL	Mr. Homer Hunsucker, Mrs. Lola Gibson, Mr. Hiriam Gibson Alternate: Mrs. Cladis Martin
MOUNT GILEAD FIRST	Mrs. P. M. Hutchinson, Mrs. Jannie Dixon, Mr. A. N. Dickens, Mr. M. A. Powers, Mr. Mr. J. B. Greene
NEW HOPE	Mr. and Mrs. George Dunn, Mr. and Mrs. Martin Davis Alternates: Mrs. Temple Spivey, Mrs. Doris Williams, Mrs. Geraldine Dennis
PLEASANT GROVE	Mr. C. C. Blue, Mr. James Johnson, Mrs. J. R. Stephens
STAR	Mrs. Polly Deaton, Mr. Carl Williams, Mr. J. L. Caddell, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Nall, Sr.
STONEY FORK	Mr. Lonnie Hunsucker, Mrs. Nettie Hunsucker, Mrs. Ruth Smith, Mrs. Ella Gouge Alternates: Mrs. Alice Dennis, Mrs. Ruby Thompson
TABERNACLE	Mr. and Mrs. M. H. Blake, Mrs. Doris Russell, Mrs. Maudie Epps, Mr. Fred Cranford
TROY FIRST	Mr. and Mrs. Loyd Wood, Mr. and Mrs. John Alexander, Mr. and Mrs. Rankin Haywood, Mr. Bobby Parnell, Mr. Mott Dennis
WADEVILLE	Mrs. Peggy Frix, Mrs. Lessie Dunn, Mrs. Dorothy Bumgarner Alternates: Mrs. Jack McRae, Mrs. Jean Burnette
WAYSIDE	Mr. Carl Lee Dunn, Mr. Dossie Richardson, Rev. Ivey Sipes
WHITE CREST	Mr. Henry Clay Smith, Jr.

PROGRAM

of the

MONTGOMERY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Eighty-third Annual Session

Meeting With

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, MT. GILEAD

Tuesday Evening, October 12, 1971

and

DOVER BAPTIST CHURCH

Wednesday Morning, October 13, 1971

MODERATOR ..... **George Gouge**
CLERK ..... **Mrs. Dorothy Harris**

MONTGOMERY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Tuesday Evening, First Baptist Church, Mt. Gilead
Seven Thirty

Instrumental Prelude

Hymn 20 "O Worship the King" (all 4 stanzas)

Invocation ..... Jack Colwell

Responsive Reading 81 "World Missions" ..... Davis Cantrell

Miscellaneous Business

Motion made by Jerry Mabry that the messengers who have registered, those who will register, and others officially qualified make up the eighty-third annual session of the Montgomery Baptist Association; motion received a second and carried. Motion made by Marion Parker that the Program be adopted as printed with any necessary changes to be made as they arise; motion received a second and carried.

Hymn 313 "Come, Thou Fount of Every Blessing" (all 3 stanzas)

Offertory Prayer ..... Bobby Martin

Evening Offering

Solo ..... Charlie Reed Robinson

Introduction of Speaker ..... Marion Parker

Sermon ..... Dr. Carl Bates

Hymn 345 "Beneath the Cross of Jesus"

Benediction ..... Eddie McPeters

Instrumental Postlude

Wednesday Morning, Dover Baptist Church
Nine Thirty

Instrumental Prelude

9:30 Hymn 199 "How Firm a Foundation"

Scripture ..... Raeford Cooke

Prayer ..... Jerry Mabry

9:40 Report of Superintendent of Missions ..... Phillip Hutchinson

9:50 Panel of Work in Montgomery Baptist Association (Sunday School, Training Program, Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood, Clerk)*

10:20 Miscellaneous Business

Proposed budget was presented by Jack Colwell. Motion made by Randolph Browning that each organization use the $75.00 as needed under Item B. 1.); motion received a second and carried. Motion made by Jack Colwell that budget be adopted, with a second by J. C. Hough, and carried.

10:30 Hymn 390 "When We Walk with the Lord"

10:35 Panel on Work in Baptist State Convention (Representatives from our Baptist Institutions)*

11:10 Hymn 161 "Amazing Grace"

Offertory Prayer ..... Ralph Harris

Morning Offering

Special Music ..... Mrs. Frances Baldwin

Scripture Lesson ..... Randolph Browning

Morning Prayer ..... Marion Parker

Annual Sermon ..... Avery High

Hymn 369 "All the Way My Saviour Leads Me"

12:10 Benediction and Blessing ..... J. C. Hough

Instrumental Postlude

One Fifteen

Instrumental Prelude

1:15 Hymn 97 "Showers of Blessings"

Prayer ..... M. A. Powers

1:20 Memorial Service ..... L. C. Williams

1:25 Hymn 6 "Holy, Holy, Holy"

1:30 Miscellaneous Business

(1) Nominating Committee Report for 1971-72 was presented by Jack Burnette, who also recommend that the Chairman of Missions Committee serve as the Cooperative Program Representative. Motion made by Jack Burnette that officers be elected as presented; motion received a second by Randolph Browning and carried.

(2) George Gouge presented the Report of Committee on Committees and made a motion that the report be adopted; motion received a second by Harvey Beeler and carried.

Moderator and Superintendent of Missions to serve as ex-officio members of all committees by common consent.

(3) Enrollment Committee Report by Winfrid Allison: Tuesday Evening: 70 Messengers, 17 Pastors, 84 Visitors; Wednesday: 63 Messengers, 15 Pastors, 50 Visitors; 25 Churches represented at the meetings.

(4) Resolutions Committee Report given by Mrs. Marion Parker, who made a motion that the report be adopted; motion received a second by Randolph Browning and carried.

(5) Report of Committee on Time, Place and Preacher by Randolph Browning:

First Day, October 10, Troy First, 7:30 p.m.
Second Day, October 11, Exway, 9:30 a.m.
Preacher of the Annual Sermon, Rev. Bobby Martin
Alternate: Rev. Johnny Brown

1:45 Report from Baptist Foundation Representative

1:50 Hymn 15 "Jesus Saves"

Doctrinal Sermon..... Harvey Beeler

Hymn 239 "Blest Be the Tie"

2:20 Benediction ..... P. M. Hutchinson

Instrumental Postlude

Note: (*) The 9:50 Panel will be led by W. P. Lippard (25 minutes) and the 10:35 Panel by Phillip Hutchinson (35 minutes)

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT
(Marion Parker)

A little girl was lost somewhere in a large midwestern wheat field. The whole community was greatly concerned. How would they ever find her? There were many voices and many ideas. But they would never find her without a cooperative program that would enable them all to work together. So, for the sake of broken-hearted parents and a little lost girl, they all joined hands and walked together across the entire width of the field until the lost was found.

Millions are lost in sin, suffering and ignorance and need. How will we ever find them? A broken-hearted Heavenly Father waits for concerned Christians and concerned churches to join hands with other Christians in the local Church and with thousands of other churches in a Cooperative Program of sharing together. In this way we can go into all the world making disciples, baptizing them, and teaching them to observe all He has commanded. Is there really any other way to do it?

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOME REPORT
(Bobby H. Martin)

The Children's Homes, through a variety of quality services, are recognized as a family service agency. This is made possible by well trained and professional staff who provide leadership for group care programs, foster home care, family services, consultation with churches in preschool programs and planning for higher education of children who have been in care. This program unfolds on seven campuses and through the work of regional casework centers throughout the state.

Broyhill Home at Waynesville and the Maternity Home at Asheville extend our ministry into Western North Carolina. In the East, Odum Home at Pembroke continues its vital ministry and Kennedy Home at Kinston. Our ministry in Piedmont North Carolina focuses in Mills Home, Thomasville, Greer Home at Chapel Hill, and Wall Home in Wallburg.

The contribution of our Baptist people through the Cooperative Program, the Thanksgiving Offering and special gifts are essential to our continued growth and operation and are received with deep appreciation.

Members of the Board of Trustees and members of the staff of the Homes are dedicated to a program of child care that will merit the undivided loyalty and support of our people and that will be worthy of blessings of our Lord. We covenant with you to face the future as we have the past; to offer Christian nurture to children in distress in the name of Christ our Saviour and Lord.

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT
(Mrs. Dorothy Ussery)

Your Baptist Hospital admitted 17,557 persons in 1970 for a total of 150,174 days of care. In addition, there were 51,563 visits to outpatient clinics, including 17,241 to the Emergency Room. About 90% of these were "referral" patients, that is, patients who were referred to our Hospital by their local physicians because they needed the specialized medical care our hospital is staffed and equipped to offer.

Our Hospital, from the day of its beginning, has provided good medical care for our people, including care for persons who cannot pay the cost. There has been great progress in medicine and tremendous increase in hospital costs, and these have made some policy changes necessary. The basic policy of providing care - now the highly specialized care for the more difficult cases -- for those who cannot pay has not changed. This Christian ministry is at the heart of the work of our Hospital.

The financial situation of the Hospital is viewed by the administration with "cautious optimism". The operating deficit has been reduced and expenditures are being kept more nearly in line with income.

The Medical Center Development Program is progressing on schedule. The new patient Tower is expected to be ready for partial occupancy by late 1972. The 14 bed coronary care unit will open about September, 1971.

Baptist Hospital offers a ministry of healing in Christ's name to all who need it. It seeks to fulfill the same purpose in North Carolina that a Baptist Hospital operated by our Foreign Mission Board seeks to fulfill in Korea or Nigeria. It ought to be supported by missionary-minded Baptists with the same enthusiasm and for the same reason we support every other phase of our denomination's World Missions Program. This is missions, too.

BAPTIST LITERATURE
(Harvey Beeler)

Most of our Baptist churches use literature that is published by the Church Literature Department of the Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention. This literature is used for Bible teaching in the Sunday School, for Christian training in the Training Union, and in other organizations of the church. It includes periodicals, teaching aids, promotional materials, along with tracts and other materials. We in the local churches need our Baptist literature to keep us better informed and to inspire us more to do the work of the Lord.

It is good to report that in our own State of North Carolina, our publication, "The Biblical Recorder", has passed 93,000--the highest circulation in its 138-year history. This circulation is a tribute to the Baptists of North Carolina who support the paper so faithfully.

The "Recorder" likes to report all the good news it can about Baptists. The paper is proud to be the instrument that communicates to the world what our denomination is doing. When evil needs to be exposed, however, the "Recorder" does not shun it. This was evidenced again in the legislature this year as the liquor forces managed only small gains. The "Recorder" stresses Christian citizenship. Perhaps this is one reason the paper continues to reach more and more people--it stands for something.

We are grateful that our leaders are constantly trying to improve our literature by giving more accurate information and in language that we can better understand. Pray for our leaders as they seek to lead us in a more perfect understanding of God's Word.

BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING REPORT
(Will Warner)

Our North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging celebrated their 20th anniversary in March of this year. During these two decades, the story of our Homes has been one of faith and the abundant blessings of God upon this special ministry to older people. God has brought us from one Home, and one resident in 1951, to five Homes and a Nursing Care

Unit, with a total accommodations for 160 residents and 76 patients. Two of these Homes, Resthaven and the Hayes Home, and the Nursing Care Unit are located in Winston-Salem, and the other three Homes are located in Albemarle, Hamilton, and Yanceyville. In these Homes, our residents are loved, and we feel that there is no greater security that they could have and no better care that they could receive.

The past year has been one of the best ever, and we are rejoicing in the blessings that have come from God through our Baptist people. The deepened concern of our Baptist people and the increase in gifts have been strong contributing factors to the success of the past year. At least 80% of the people who live in our Baptist Homes are financially needy persons and benefit directly from the love gifts of North Carolina Baptists.

Of unusual interest during the past year has been the construction of the new addition to the Nursing Care Unit in Winston-Salem. It is anticipated that this new facility will be ready for occupancy by September 1. It will make available 20 additional beds and bring the total capacity of the Nursing Care Unit to 76.

Pray for your Baptist Homes for the Aging and remember that any ministry to an older person in the name of Christ is a direct ministry to Him.

ANNUITY BOARD
(J. C. Hough)

There have been a few changes in the program of Relief, a minor part of the Annuity's Board's function.

1. The implementation of recommendations of the long-range planning committee.
2. A new accounting system for crediting benefits.
3. Guarantee of a 4% good experience credit in addition to the annual 13th check.

As of December 31, 1970, there were 139 ministers and 239 widows, a total of 432 on the relief roll, compared with 464 last year. The total amount spent on relief in 1970 was $162,507, a decrease of $13,658, with a balance unexpended of $37,493.

RETIREMENT PLAN

An outstanding plan of benefits to pastors and church employees is included in this plan. The average retirement age in 1970 was 66 years; the amount of benefits paid in retirement plan in 1970 was $8,241,799.

Every church and pastor should take advantage of the various annuity plans -- health benefits, new group insurance, life benefit plans. These plans are very unique and challenging.

Mr. Guy Cain, Baptist Building, Raleigh, N. C., can be of great help to any individual or church wishing information relevant to our Southern Baptist Plan of annuity benefits.

CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION
(James U. Williams)

For almost 140 years North Carolina Baptist Colleges and universities have provided leadership for the churches of the Baptist State Convention. The leadership role has not been limited to churches alone.

Check over any listing of North Carolina's most distinguished and influential leaders and prominent among them would be men and women who trace their educational roots to one of the Baptist institutions. These schools have contributed some of the brightest starts in the Tar Heel firmament....congressmen, governors, state legislators, judges and many of the state's most outstanding business and professional leaders.

In addition to the more prominent graduates, these seven institutions provide countless other leaders in every walk of life....the people who carry the burden of shaping our modern society. They received their preparation for leadership and service in a Christian context, and it is apparent in the warp and woof of the North Carolina fabric.

Today as never before the very existance of private and church-related institutions such as our seven Baptist colleges and university is threatened by steadily rising education costs. They need our support. Let us give as if the future of our state depended upon it.

SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS REPORT
(P. M. Hutchinson)

Our work this year has been progressive and could be better. We need to give more attention to our associational meetings to make them more informative and enjoyable. We urge our associational leaders to carefully plan the best possible meetings.

Every report we have received shows an increase in gifts to our cooperative ministry this year. The gift to our Hospital shows a 51% increase over the last year. We are grateful to every church, Pastor, and individual that made this possible. We have ordained four fine men into the ministry this year in our association. The fellowship among our Pastors and Churches continues to improve. Let's give a little more of our energy, mind, and heart to the task of making our Association better. If I can be of service, please call upon me.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT
(Mrs. Marion Parker)

The Southern Baptist Convention theme, "Living the Spirit of Christ in Expectancy and Creativity," was the reason Woman's Missionary Union has chosen to emphasize mission action and family missions activities for 1971-1972. Mission action is reaching out to persons who would not ordinarily be reached by the church, persons with problems or attitudes which separate them from the church. Family missions activities may be mission study, mission action, praying for missions, or giving to missions --involving families together in God's work.

To help churches identify and concentrate on the most crucial needs this church year, our southwide leaders have identified five critical issues: evangelism, moral issues, vocational guidance, family ministry, and Cooperative Program.

For the WMU members there are printed materials and training activities to help meet these needs. But the ingredient needed most is women who are living the Spirit of Christ in expectancy and creativity, women who expect great things from God and attempt great things for God.

Special activities in our association during the past year were: (1) Leadership conferences for all Baptist women and Acteen leaders in January and for leaders of Girls in Action and Mission Friends in February. (2) The annual meeting was in April and Miss Marian Phillips, missionary in Nigeria, was guest speaker. (3) The Girls in Action Fair met in July complete with popcorn, candied apples, soft drinks, and booths by the churches demonstrating various youth projects carried out during the year. (4) Five of our associational leaders attended a conference at Mundo Vista in August. (5) Mrs. Jack Burnette of Wadeville is the new Director for our Association.

MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT
(W. P. Lippard)

We are happy with the progress that is seen in our Missions program this year. It can even be much better if we could realize what a full time program or full time Superintendent of Missions would mean in our Association. We want to encourage each church to pay, pray, and cooperate in every way, that we might have a full time Superintendent of Missions. If each church in our Association would pay 2% of their total budget to the Associational Missions Program, we believe that this could be accomplished.

Rev. P. M. Hutchinson, our Superintendent of Missions, is greatly encouraged with the cooperation he has been getting, but let us cooperate more and pray more for his work. Rev. Hutchinson encourages each church to contact him when he can be of any assistance. He will welcome the opportunity to help in any way. We feel that he is doing a great job, and can do even better if all the churches will pray and cooperate and work together for the advancement of God's Kingdom in our Association.

We need to take a look at our State, Home, and Foreign Missions, and do all we can to make missions work as a whole go forward in our Montgomery Association. Missions is the heart of the work. Let us do our best for Missions in the coming year.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT
(Jack Burnette)

Sunday School is a very important part of the work of our churches. Our churches have now made the transition to the new Bible-teaching program. Many new materials have been introduced and are now being used. The new grouping-grading system is a part of our work. As we familiarize ourselves with these tools and use them we will truly "Shape the

70's" for Christ. Let us pray for the one who is to lead us in the work of the Sunday School for the coming year.

A group from our Association attended a Regional Leadership Readiness Conference February 24 at Elizabethtown Baptist Church. Later we held a conference here in our Association which was well attended.

A group from our Association also attended the Vacation Bible School Clinic at Wingate College. This same group later conducted a clinic in our Association. This clinic was also well attended.

As the work of our Sunday School continues in our Association, we will continue to see results in the lives of our people. Let us pledge ourselves to seek God's will for our lives and dedicate our lives to serve Him more faithfully in all we do. Our Sunday School work will benefit immensely if we will do this.

CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

(George Gouge)

Church Training seems to be lagging in many of our churches and this is being evidenced in many ways. The first, and probably most important, is our inability to secure trained workers in our churches. Every year this becomes more of a problem and this is not only true in our area, but across our Southern Baptist Convention. For example, across the Convention the total on-going enrollment in Church Training was the lowest in 1970 that it has been in twelve years. In fact, the figure dropped 5.8% from 1969 to 1970. Here in North Carolina only 15% of our total membership is enrolled in any type of Church Training.

I believe this should make each of us as leaders and concerned church members more aware of the need for training. Jesus placed high emphasis on this matter and spent the most of His time here on earth in doing this very thing. If our churches grow and reach people for the Lord, we must accept this imperative to train people. There are many and varied ways in which we can do this and I hope that each of us will accept this as a part of our responsibility and lead our good people in an intensive training program.

BAPTIST FOUNDATION REPORT

(Marion Parker)

The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc., was organized in 1920. It has a fifteen-member Board of Directors elected by the Baptist State Convention. The policies and procedures of the Foundation and the support of the same is in the hands of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. In other words, this is your Foundation, and you should know more about its services and activities.

During the past twelve months, the Foundation has had a gradual growth, in that several individuals and churches have made contracts with the Foundation to accomplish specific purposes such as: supporting an

agency or institution of the Baptist State Convention, the Southern Baptist Convention, and world-wide objects. In one or two instances, individuals through their wills have added to existing memorials that were established during the lifetime of the donor. The Foundation stands ready to render service to individuals and churches as their requests are made known. We wish to serve you.

EVANGELISTIC REPORT
(W. Eddie McPeters)

The main thrust of Associational Evangelism for the 1970-71 Church Year was centered upon a County-wide Evangelistic Rally.

The Rally was held at the First Baptist Church, Troy, March 21, 1971, with The Reverend W. J. Nolan, Jr., pastor of the First Baptist Church, Spindale, North Carolina, as keynote speaker. In addition to Mr. Nolan, other program personalities included: Gareth Hayes, track star, N. C. State University; Kathie Phillips, education major, Gardner-Webb College, and others.

The enthusiasm shown by the churches of our Association was tremendous. It is estimated that between 700 and 800 people attended the Rally. This was the largest gathering of Montgomery County Baptists on record.

It is hoped that a future date can be set for a simultaneous crusade in Montgomery County, sponsored by the Montgomery Baptist Association. Such a crusade would involve services being held at two strategic locations; on the East side of the county and the other on the West side, with the churches in each respective area participating. Such a move would involve all Montgomery County Baptists in revival services at a given period.

BROTHERHOOD AND R. A. REPORT

(Homer Hunsucker, Brotherhood Director; Jack Colwell, R. A. Director)

There are ten churches in our Association with organized Brotherhoods. There are, at present, eight churches with one or more R. A. Chapters.

An Associational Men's and Boys' Rally was held at the Biscoe Baptist Church in May of this year, with Luther Osment, an Associate in the Brotherhood Department of the Baptist State Convention, as guest speaker. He really challenged all who were present in our efforts to involve men and boys in our Baptist Missions around the world.

We hope that during the coming year we can see more of our churches engaged in Brotherhood and R. A. work. We also hope that more of our boys and men will be able to attend Camp Caraway and take advantage of the many opportunities offered on the state level. We stand ready to serve in any way we possibly can.

DEPARTMENT OF STUDENT WORK

The Department of Student Work of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina seeks to minister to those on the various college and university campuses in this state. Across North Carolina there are more than 125,000 students enrolled in over 70 institutions of higher learning. The Department of Student Work has campus chaplains or BSU directors on 30 of these campuses. The ministry of the BSU varies from campus to campus, but each unit operates within a basic philosophy and guidelines decided upon by the Convention. The work on the local campus seeks to help the student relate his Christian faith to the academic world of which he is a part.

The work of the Student Department is a part of the total witness of State Missions. The staff and personnel of this department stand ready to assist the local church in its ministry to students.

HISTORIAN'S REPORT
(L. C. Williams)

BLACKWOOD CHAPEL	Improved grounds and cemetery.
CALVARY	Painted outside woodwork of church.
CANDOR	Sanctuary air-conditioned.
CENTER	Installed air condition unit.
DOVER	Built Educational Building and held dedication. Ordained Johnny Brown for gospel ministry.
EXWAY	Building Program underway, 4 new Sunday School Classrooms, enlarging Choir.
HAMER CREEK	Painted Sanctuary, Sunday School Classrooms; put carpet on two Sunday School Classrooms; built brick sign for Church; paid debt on new parsonage; purchased organ; ordained Ralph R. Harris for gospel ministry.
LIBERTY HILL	Cleared donated lot for parsonage; purchased mobile home for new pastor; drilled well and installed pump for parsonage; painted Sunday School classrooms.
MOUNT CARMEL	Rev. Bobby Martin assumed pastorate 3-21-71.
NEW HOPE	Built a complete new sanctuary with seven Sunday School classrooms and two rest rooms; installed water cooler; new pews, memorial windows, electric heating system and central air conditioning.
STAR	Began Day Care Nursery in Fall of 1970.
TABERNACLE	Installed new P. A. System in the Church.

TROY FIRST	Honored Loyd Wood by life membership on Board of Deacons (highest honor our Church gives a lay member); purchased IBM Selectric Typewriter; purchased new visual aid equipment; employed minister of music and youth; completed payment on church building indebtedness; purchased new tape player for youth department; new memorial organ; 4 new pianos; new recreational equipment and riding mower; launched new parsonage building program.
WADEVILLE	Painted woodwork on outside of Church; erected pumphouse and installed new pump; installed heating plant in parsonage.
WAYSIDE	Put cover on porch of Church.
WHITE CREST	Ordained Dwight Mabry for gospel ministry.

1971 TREASURER'S REPORT

(Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris)

RECEIPTS:

Balance, October 1, 1970	$2,232.59
Offerings at Associational Meetings	93.15
Receipts from Churches for Minutes	217.50
Receipts from Seminary Extension Classes	97.50
Receipts from Missionary for Services to Churches	110.00
Transferred from Associational Brotherhood Account	16.47
Receipts from Churches for Associational Missions	3,788.89
Receipts from Baptist State Convention for Missionary's Salary.	2,036.00
Total Receipts	$8,592.10

EXPENDITURES:

Schedule Bond for Clerk-Treasurer	$ 19.00
Honorarium for Dr. Forrest Feezor	100.00
Programs for Associational Meeting	34.20
Training Union "M" Night Program	25.00
State Vacation Bible School Registration Fees	8.00
1970 Minute Books	298.70
Vacation Bible School Material	26.80
Evangelistic Rally (Honorariums and Expenses)	209.68
Seminary Extension Books	163.95
Postage and Miscellaneous Expenses	63.93
Speaker Honorarium for Baptist Men and Boys' Rally	50.00
Clerk's Honorarium	150.00
Subtotal	$1,149.26

Expense of Superintendent of Missions:	
Salary	$3,000.00
Travel Allowance	900.00
Office Allowance	600.00
Annuity Dues	400.00
Miscellaneous Expenses:	
Envelopes and Stamps	86.46
Telephone Calls	12.00
Newsletters	55.00
Expenses to Meetings and Conferences	134.50
Subtotal	$5,188.04
Total Expenditures	$6,337.30
Bank Balance October 1, 1971	$2,254.80

REPORT OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE ACTIONS DURING YEAR
(Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris)

The Executive Committee met at appointed times during the year. The overall business of the Association was discussed, and the various Associational Committee Reports were given at each meeting.

In light of the need of making future plans concerning the need for a full-time Associational Superintendent of Missions and a residence for said person, the following resolution was adopted by the Executive Committee:

1. That a clause be added to the present proposed budget as follows:
   "All receipts in excess of $600 be diverted to the Missionary Residence Fund at the end of the Associational Year;" with the understanding that the Associational Clerk-Treasurer be given complete authority to use these funds if necessary to meet existing Associational Budget needs. (Following this year, only the amount diverted from the Associational Budget may be transferred back into the general treasury for local Associational expenditures.)
2. It shall be the responsibility of the Finance Committee to determine the base amount to be left in the general treasury at the close of the Associational Year when the Committee proposes the new budget to the Association.
3. That the Executive Committee assume the responsibility of promoting this measure in our Churches which will be most feasible for all concerned (with the understanding that any monies received for this fund will be in excess of the two percent figure presently proposed for the maintenance of Associational Missions.)

PROPOSED BUDGET FOR 1971-72

A.	Associational Missions Program:	
	1. Salary of Superintendent of Missions	$3,150.00
	2. Travel expenses of Superintendent of Missions	900.00
	3. Retirement for Superintendent of Missions	400.00
	4. Convention expense for Superintendent of Missions	200.00
	5. Office Allowance	600.00
	6. Equipment, Supplies, General Expenses	400.00
	Subtotal	$5,650.00
B.	General Associational Expenses:	
	1. Four Quarterly Meetings (This includes $75.00 for each meeting to be divided with speaker's honorarium: $50.00; promotion: $25.00)	$ 300.00
	2. Evangelism	100.00
	3. Clerk-Treasurer:	
	a. Honorarium	150.00
	b. Office Expense	45.00
	c. Postage	15.00
	d. Mileage	10.00
	4. Honorarium of guest speaker at Annual Meeting	100.00
	5. Minutes of Annual Meeting	300.00
	6. General expenses and programs for Annual Meeting	75.00
	7. Seminary Extension (general expenses)	50.00
	8. Miscellaneous Associational Expenses	475.00
	Subtotal	$1,620.00
C.	GRAND TOTAL (Items A. and B.)	$7,270.00

We recommend that each church use a percentage plan in supporting the Associational Missions Program. We suggest at least 2% of the offering plate dollar.

In accordance with the resolution of the Executive Committee, adopted May 17, 1971, we make the following recommendation:

> "All receipts in excess of $600.00 be diverted to the Missionary Residence Fund at the end of the Associational Year; with the understanding that the Associational Clerk-Treasurer be given complete authority to use these funds if necessary to meet existing Associational Budget needs. (Following this year, only the amount diverted from the Associational Budget may be transferred back into the general treasury for local Associational expenditures.)"

FINANCE COMMITTEE:
W. Eddie McPeters, Chairman
Kenny Brewer
Jack Colwell
D. C. Deaton
Don Morris

1971 CLERK'S REPORT
(Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris)

	1970	1971
Baptisms	112	116
Total Church Membership	4,621	4,641
Brotherhood Enrollment	238	190
Sunday School Enrollment	3,017	2,929
Training Union Enrollment	583	463
WMU Enrollment	582	576
Vacation Bible School Enrollment	1,305	1,225
Total Missions Expenditures	$ 56,044.00	$ 58,271.00
Total Giving, Local and Missions	$343,369.00	$388,247.00

21 Churches have shared in the finances of the Associational Missions Program.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON TIME, PLACE, PREACHER

Time - October 10 and 11, 1972
First Day - Troy First Baptist Church
Second Day - Exway Baptist Church
Preacher - Rev. Bobby Martin
Alternate - Rev. Johnny Brown

Randolph Browning
P. M. Hutchinson
Jerry Mabry
Harvey Beeler

OUR BELOVED DEAD

	(L. C. Williams)
BETHEL	Mr. J. S. Ballard, Deacon
BISCOE FIRST	Mr. Crehan Brooks, Mr. Luther Evans, Jr. Julia Maness, Mr. W. K. Melton, Mr. Sam Newsome, Mr. C. L. Poole, Mrs. Will Steveenson, Mr. Glenn Wright
BLACKWOOD CHAPEL	Mr. William B. Bowles, Mr. H. W. Hudson, Mrs. Roland Kearns
CALVARY	Mr. N. L. Byrd
CANDOR	Mrs. Ariel Cole Thompson
CENTER	Mr. Alfred T. Strother, Deacon, Mr. Albert Threadgill
DOVER	Mr. Ernest Brewer, Mrs. Lillie Cagle, Mrs. C. V. Comer, Mr. Daniel Davis, Mrs. Frances Mabe
EAGLE SPRINGS	None
ELDORADO	Mr. Joel P. Russell, Deacon
EXWAY	Mr. Bud Allred
FORKS OF LITTLE RIVER	None
HAMER CREEK	Mr. Jerry Deaton, Mrs. M. D. Tedder, Sr.
HOLLY MOUNT	Mrs. Bert Blake Thomas
LAUREL HILL	Mrs. Anthony Parks, Mrs. Pearl Poole
LIBERTY HILL	Rev. Herman Greene,Pastor; Mrs. Ola Dennis, Mr. Shelton Harris, Miss Grace Hunsucker, Mrs. Lorena Smith, Mrs. Odessa Smith
LOMAX MEMORIAL	None
MOUNT CARMEL	Mr. Walter Dyer
MOUNT GILEAD FIRST	Mrs. Bob Gardner, Mr. J. E. Greene, Mrs. O. R. Scarborough
NEW HOPE	Mrs. Elba Deaton, Mr. Newton Owen, Mr. Henry Morgan
PLEASANT GROVE	None
STAR	Mr. P. L. Harper, Deacon
STONEY FORK	Mr. Roy Livengood, Mr. L. D. Thompson, Deacon
TABERNACLE	Mrs. Minnie McCaskill
TROY FIRST	Mrs. D. C. Deaton, Mr. J. Eston Griffin, Mrs. Wiley Howell, Mr. J. Colon Lassiter, Miss Willie Wright
WADEVILLE	Mr. William H. Bumgarner
WAYSIDE	None
WHITE CREST	Mr. Aster Owens, Rev. Eli Parnell

ENROLLMENT COMMITTEE REPORT

(Winfrid Allison)

Evening Session, October 12:	
Messengers from the Churches	70
Pastors	17
Visitors	84
Total Attendance Registered	171
Morning and Afternoon Sessions, October 13:	
Messengers from the Churches	63
Pastors	15
Visitors	50
Total Attendance Registered	128
Grand Total Attendance Registered for both days	299
Churches Represented	25

REPORT OF RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

(Mrs. Marion Parker)

Whereas, the First Baptist Church, Mt. Gilead, the Dover Baptist Church, and the Churches in the Biscoe Area Group have so graciously welcomed and entertained the eighty-third annual session of Montgomery Baptist Association; and

Whereas, Dr. Carl Bates, president of the Southern Baptist Convention, representatives of our Baptist State Institutions, all the program personnel, and the Rev. George Gouge who presided over the Association, have led us in such a fine way; therefore

Be it resolved, that we express our thanks to each of these and to Almighty God for His rich and continuing blessings upon us.

NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT FOR 1971-72

Moderator	George Gouge
Vice-Moderator	Jack Colwell
Clerk-Treasurer	Mrs. Dorothy Harris
Vice-Clerk-Treasurer	Mrs. Bill Hannah
Church Training Director	Bobby Martin
Director of Evangelism	Winfrid Allison
Baptist Literature Representative	Harvey Beeler
Parliamentarian	Marion Parker
W. M. U. Director	Mrs. Jack Burnette
Brotherhood Director	Davis Cantrell
Sunday School Director	Randolph Browning
Vacation Bible School Director	Jerry Mabry
Christian Education Representative	James Williams

Annuity Board Representative ..... Joe Hough
Baptist Hospital Representative .....Ralph Reed Harris
Homes for the Aging Representative ..... Johnny Brown
Children's Home Representative ..... Dwight Mabry
Historian ..... L. C. Williams
Chairman of Memorials .....L. C. Williams
Director of Music .....Jack Burnette
Organist-Pianist ..... Mrs. Gladys Burrow
R. A. Representative ..... Jack Colwell

Respectfully submitted,
Nominating Committee
Jack Burnette, Chairman
W. P. Lippard
P. M. Hutchinson

ASSOCIATIONAL CALENDAR FOR 1972

PASTOR'S CONFERENCE FIRST MONDAY EACH MONTH 10:30 a.m.

JANUARY	
3-7	January Bible Study (Job: A Study in Providence and Faith)
3-10-17-24-31	Seminary Extension Classes 7:00 - 9:00 p.m., Troy First
5-7	VBS State Clinic, Wingate College
21-22	Institute for Home Mission Study Teachers, CaRaway
23	Baptist Men's Day
FEBRUARY	
14-21-28	Seminary Extension Classes 7:00 - 9:00 p.m., Troy First
6	Baptist World Alliance Sunday
7-9	Statewide Evangelism Conference, Fayetteville
13	Race Relations Sunday
15	Associational Sunday School Rally
20	Special Day and Offerings for Homes for Aging
24	Regional Real Life Conference, Monroe, First
25-26	Statewide Missions Conference, High Point, Green St.
MARCH	
6	Seminary Extension Classes, 7:00 - 9:00 p.m., Troy First
5-12	Week of Prayer for Home Missions and Annie Armstrong Easter Offering
10	Regional Real Life Conferences, Thomasville First
12-19	Youth Week
14-16	WMU Annual Session, Winston-Salem, Convention Center
19	Associational Evangelistic Rally, 7:00 p.m.
23-24	Church Training Adult Leadership Workshops, Charlotte
24-25	Baptist Men and Boys' Convention, Charlotte, Pritchard Memorial
APRIL	
2	Easter Sunday

6	Family Life Conference, Rockingham First
16	Cooperative Program Day
17-21	Church Member Training Week
20	Annual Associational WMU Meeting, 7:00 p.m. Star
21-22	Statewide Youth Convention, Raleigh
24	Associational VBS Clinic
MAY	
8	Associational Brotherhood Rally
7-14	Christian Home Week
14	Baptist Hospital Day and Mother's Day Offering
21	Baptist Radio and Television Sunday
JUNE	
6-8	Southern Baptist Convention, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
11	Religious Liberty Sunday
18	Baptist College Day
12-16	Youth Ministries Week, Caswell
26-30	Church Training Week, Caswell
JULY	
3-7	Week of Christian Study and Fellowship, Mars Hill College
3-7	Sunday School Leadership Week, Caswell
10-14	World Missions Week, Caswell
17-21	Church Training Week, Caswell
9	Christian Literature Day
27	On - To - College
AUGUST	
18	Statewide Youth Evangelism Night, Greensboro Coliseum
21-25	Week of Prayer for Associational Missions
SEPTEMBER	
17	State Missions Day and Offering
18-22	Local Church People-to-People Program (Piedmont)
OCTOBER	
4	Cooperative Program Emphasis in the Churches
6-7	Statewide Pastors and Sunday School Directors Meeting, CaRAway
8	Biblical Recorder Day
11	Cooperative Program Prayer Emphasis in the churches
22	American Bible Society Day
NOVEMBER	
6-11	RA Week in the churches
14-16	Baptist State Convention, Winston-Salem
19	Thanksgiving Offering for Children's Homes
DECEMBER	
3-10	Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions & Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
31	Student-Night-at-Christmas

HISTORICAL DATA

Year	Church	Moderator	Clerk	Sermon	Churches	Baptisms	Membership
1889	Bethel	W. M. Bostick	J. J. Dunn	J. T. Haywood	14		960
1890	Blackwood Chapel	W. M. Bostick	J. J. Dunn	J. N. Stallings	14		849
1891	Sulphur Springs	W. M. Bostick	J. J. Dunn	J. Jordan	14		787
1892	Forks of Little River	H. Morris	J. L. McMillan	H. Morris	14		769
1893	Star	W. M. Bostick	J. M. Wright	L. Johnson	14		875
1894	Mt. Gilead	W. M. Bostick	J. M. Wright	S. W. Fuquay	14		960
1895	Mt. Carmel	W. M. Bostick	J. M. Wright	G. L. Merrill	14	48	940
1896	Hamer Creek	W. M. Bostick	J. W. Dixon	W. A. Barrett			
1897	Dover	W. M. Bostick	J. M. Wright	P. H. Seago	15	120	1089
1898	Dover	W. L. Wright	E. Lee Fox	W. L. Wright	15	72	1071
1898	Bethel	W. L. Wright	A. B. Moore	E. Lee Fox	16	34	1116
1899	Troy	W. M. Bostick	E. Lee Fox	W. H. Davis	16		
1900	Star	W. M. Bostick	E. Lee Fox	H. M. Ingram	16		
1901	Blackwood Chapel	W. M. Bostick	D. J. Blue	W. M. Bostick	17	52	1035
1902	Wadeville	W. M. Bostick	D. J. Blue	G. W. Henderson	18	94	1253
1903	Mt. Gilead	K. C. Horner	C. T. Green	K. C. Horner	18	129	1306
1904	Liberty Hill	K. C. Horner	C. T. Green	J. R. Jordan	18	103	1298
1906	Holly Mount	K. C. Horner	C. T. Green	J. W. Cobb	19	44	1337
1907	Laurel Hill	J. T. Haywood	O. B. Deaton	J. W. Williams	20	96	1426
1908	Troy	J. T. Haywood	O. B. Deaton	J. R. Jordan	20	39	1432
1909	Star	Duncan McLeod	O. B. Deaton	Duncan McLeod	21	83	1497
1910	Forks of Little River	Duncan McLeod	G. H. Wright	J. S. Farmer	22	77	1537
1911	Pleasant Grove	S. W. Oldham	O. B. Deaton	S. W. Oldham	22	132	1578
1912	Stony Fork	J. G. Williams	S. W. Oldham	S. W. Oldham	22	132	1542
1913	Mt. Carmel	J. G. Williams	C. C. Broughton	R. T. Vann	22	134	1707
1914	Dover	J. G. Williams	C. C. Broughton	O. P. Campbell	22	153	1790
1915	Blackwood Chapel	J. M. Page	W. L. Freeman	J. M. Page	22	157	1925
1916	Mt. Gilead	J. M. Page	W. L. Freeman	T. Sloan Guy	22	80	2093
1917	Biscoe	Geo. E. Spruill	D. J. McLeod	T. Sloan Guy	22	80	2062
1919	Liberty Hill	Paul Hartsell	D. J. McLeod	Paul Hartsell	23	130	2053
1920	Hamer Creek	Paul Hartsell	D. J. McLeod	J. R. Jordan	22	69	1829
1921	Laurel Hill	O. L. Riggs	D. J. McLeod	O. L. Riggs	22	105	1981
1922	Beulah Hill	O. L. Riggs	D. J. McLeod	J. M. Alderman	24	187	2241
1923	Wadeville	J. M. Alderman	D. J. McLeod	T. E. Staley	25	221	2248
1924	Center	J. M. Alderman	D. J. McLeod	R. L. West	26	237	2599
1925	Star	R. L. West	D. J. McLeod	J. H. Bunn	29	259	2910
1926	Stony Fork	M. R. N. Childwell	D. C. Haywood	J. R. Jordan	29	167	2813
1927	Pine Hill	G. Van Stephens	J. A. Hunnicutt	A. B. Cranford	31	197	3023
1928	Mt. Carmel	G. Van Stephens	J. A. Hunnicutt	J. A. Hunnicutt	31	188	3091
1929	Mt. Gilead	G. Van Stephens	J. A. Hunnicutt	G. V. Stephens	31	175	3069
1930	Liberty Hill	B. S. Beach	A. A. Walker	C. E. Ruffin	31	138	3059
1931	Bethel	B. S. Beach	A. A. Walker	B. S. Beach	31	172	3152
1932	Huldah	B. S. Beach	A. A. Walker	A. A. Walker	32	225	3320
1933	Dover	B. S. Beach	A. A. Walker	C. E. Ruffin	32	137	3304
1934	Center Cross	D. J. McLeod	A. A. Walker	A. R. Brothers	32	128	3236
1935	Forks of Little River	C. B. Vause	A. A. Walker	C. E. Ruffin	30	76	2942
1936	Holly Mount	D. J. McLeod	Grady L. Brewer	Oscar Haywood	29	167	1757
1937	Beulah Hill	D. J. McLeod	Grady L. Brewer				
1938	Troy	C. B. Trammell	Grady L. Brewer	Ernest Hancock	29	202	3129
1939	Mt. Gilead	C. B. Trammell	Grady L. Brewer	S. W. Oldham	29	185	3335
1940	Dover	C. B. Trammell	S. W. Oldham	J. R. Jordan	30	178	3292
1941	Stony Fork	C. B. Trammell	S. W. Oldham	C. B. Trammell	31	152	3472
1942	Calvary	C. B. Trammell	S. W. Oldham	J. R. Jordan	31	109	3536
1943	Mt. Carmel	C. B. Trammell	S. W. Oldham	C. E. Stevens	31	147	3520
1944	Laurel Hill	C. E. Stevens	S. W. Oldham	A. R. Brothers	31	72	3768
1945	Troy First	C. E. Stevens	S. W. Oldham	Paul J. Hopkins	31	155	3897

HISTORICAL DATA

Year	Church	Moderator	Clerk	Sermon	Churches	Baptisms	Membership
1946	Biscoe	Paul J. Hopkins	C. B. Trammell	C. E. Stevens	30	120	3936
1947	Hamer Creek	Paul J. Hopkins	C. B. Trammell	C. M. Strickland	30	102	3948
1948	Tabernacle	Paul J. Hopkins	C. B. Trammell	S. W. Oldham	30	156	4076
1949	Laurel Hill	John G. Haas	S. W. Oldham	J. C. Edwards	29	222	4077
1950	Pleasant Grove and Candor	John G. Haas	J. C. McQueen	Furman Wilhoit	30	223	4242
1951	Mt. Carmel & Blackwood Chapel	Ben B. Ussery	J. C. McQueen	James E. Bryant	30	195	4349
1952	Biscoe and Liberty Hill	Ben B. Ussery	J. C. McQueen	Troy Liner	30	165	4256
1953	Stony Fork & Holly Mt.	J. C. Hough, Sr.	J. C. McQueen	J. C. McQueen	30	139	4388
1954	Mt. Gilead and Star	J. C. Hough, Sr.	J. C. McQueen	John R. Link	30	236	4339
1955	Calvary and New Hope	John Long	J. C. McQueen	Gary Long	30	170	4462
1956	Wadeville and White Crest	Marion Parker	J. A. Beukema	Marion Parker	30	156	4522
1957	West End and Eldorado	Marion Parker	J. A. Beukema	K. Wiley Jarrell	30	164	4507
1958	Troy First & Hamer Creek	K. Wiley Jarrell	J. A. Beukema	J. Wesley Cooke	29	132	4584
1959	Tabernacle & Beulah Hill	Max Gilmore	J. A. Beukema	Robert Johns	31	177	4634
1960	Mt. Gilead & Laurel Hill	Max Gilmore	K. L. Gibson	B. R. Hiatt	31	220	4723
1961	Stony Fork Forks of Little R.	Jerry Niswonger	Kenneth Gibson	Melvin Helms	30	139	4837
1962	White Crest Liberty Hill	Jerry Niswonger	Mrs. M. Williams	Cabot Inman	30	169	4897
1963	Mt. Carmel Wadeville	Winfrid Allison	Mrs. M. Williams	Coleman Watkins	30	162	4891
1964	Star and Hamer Creek	Winfrid Allison	Mrs. M. Williams	Glen Moree	29	139	4548
1965	Dover Eagle Springs	Winfrid Allison	Mrs. Winfrid Allison	Herman Greene	29	104	4604
1966	Troy First Calvary	Marion Parker	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	P. M. Hutchinson	29	81	4570
1967	Mt. Gilead Mt. Carmel	Marion Parker	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Dr. Thomas A. Bland	29	109	4599
1968	Biscoe First Stoney Fork	Marion Parker	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	George Gouge	29	129	4744
1969	Tabernacle Pleasant Grove	W. Eddie McPeters	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	W. P. Lippard	29	115	4701
1970	Star and Candor	John Long	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	John Long	29	112	4621
1971	Mt. Gilead First Dover	George Gouge	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Avery High	27	116	4,641

Association: MONTGOMERY
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Clerk: Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris
Address: P. O. Box 461 — City: Troy — State: North Carolina — Zip: 27371

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	Year organized as a church	Loc (1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-0)	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	Services held twice on Sunday? N	If no, services held on 1st Sunday M	1st Sunday E	2nd Sunday M	2nd Sunday E	3rd Sunday M	3rd Sunday E	4th Sunday M	4th Sunday E	5th Sunday M	5th Sunday E	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist denominations	No. members lost to non-Baptist denominations	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of Church Property, not including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of the associational year
Bethel	Dwight Mabry, Rt. 2, Box 224, Mt. Gilead, 27306	Montgomery	1805	1		x	x		x		x		x				1	2	3	35	0	35	0	0		10,000	250
Biscoe First	W. E. McPeters, Box 36, Biscoe, 27209	Montgomery	1905	3	x												7	7	8	236	92	328	0	0	30,000	100,000	0
Blackwood Chapel	J. C. Hough, Box 641, Norwood, 28128	Montgomery	1856	1		x	x				x						4	2	4	78	41	119	2	1		50,000	3,000
Calvary	James Williams, Box 504, Troy, 27371	Montgomery	1922	1		x	x		x		x		x				3	5	4	88	37	125	0	0		45,000	0
Candor	Harvey Beeler, Rt. 1, Candor, 27229	Montgomery	1922	3		x	x		x	x	x		x	x	x		0	3	4	98	25	123	0	0	12,500	43,500	0
Center	Avery High, 107 Wood St., Albemarle, 28001	Montgomery	1900	1		x	x		x		x		x		x		0	1	6	52	74	126	0	0		7,000	0
Dover	W. T. Rollins, Rt. 2, Seagrove, 27341	Moore	1833	1	x												0	1	33	246	144	390	0	5	20,000	100,000	3,500
Eagle Springs	Davis E. Cantrell, Box 115, Eagle Springs, 27242	Moore	1901	2		x	x		x		x		x		x		1	4	5	92	51	143	0	0	15,000	75,000	800
Eldorado	Daniel Shore, Box 195, Star, 27356	Montgomery	1869	1		x	x		x		x		x				0	0	6	32	19	51	0	0		25,000	0
Exway	Raeford Cooke, Box 702, Troy, 27371	Montgomery	1934	1	x												0	4	10	70	113	183	0	0		75,000	0
Forks of Little River	Walter Lee, 441 Stadium Rd., Wake Forest, 27587	Montgomery	1760	1		x			x	x			x	x			5	3	2	72	18	90	0	0		50,000	0
Hamer Creek	Randolph Browning, Rt. 1, Mt. Gilead, 27306	Montgomery	1864	1	x												7	7	6	208	74	282	1	1	30,000	50,000	0
Holly Mount	Ralph R. Harris, Rt. 1, Mt. Gilead, 27306	Montgomery	1872	1		x	x		x		x		x				2	2	2	127	19	146	0	0		20,000	0
Laurel Hill	Jerry Mabry, Box 345, Troy, 27371	Montgomery	1849	1		x	x		x		x		x				6	2	6	165	70	235	0	1		87,000	47,000
Liberty Hill	Johnny T. Brown, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, 27306	Montgomery	1896	1		x	x		x		x		x				0	1	11	57	48	105	0	0	9,500	39,500	6,500
Lomax Memorial	Robert L. Dennis, Rt. 1, Box 172, Troy, 27371	Montgomery	1957	1		x			x				x				0	0	2	30	25	55	0	0		5,000	0
Long Hill																											
Mount Carmel	Bobby Martin, Rt. 1, Troy, 27371	Montgomery	1851	1		x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	4	6	2	212	56	268	0	0	28,000	108,000	16,732
Mount Gilead First	Jack V. Colwell, Box 207, Mt. Gilead, 27306	Montgomery	1874	3		x	x		x		x		x		x		5	9	8	240	51	291	0	3	25,000	80,000	0
New Hope	Robert L. Dennis, Rt. 1, Box 172, Troy, 27371	Montgomery	1925	1		x	x			x	x						18	4	6	96	76	172	2	3		40,000	29,693
Pleasant Grove		Montgomery	1888	1		x	x		x		x		x				1	0	1	57	40	97	0	0		20,000	0
Star	Winfred Allison, Box 358, Star, 27356	Montgomery	1888	3	x												10	8	2	195	51	246	0	0	15,000	70,000	0
Stoney Fork	George Gouge, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, 27306	Montgomery	1900	1	x												2	1	6	109	29	138	1	1	12,340	42,000	0
Tabernacle	W. P. Lippard, 412 Bell St., Troy, 27371	Montgomery	1940	4	x												9	6	2	195	11	206	0	1	32,000	92,000	22,147
Troy First	Marion Parker, Box 442, Troy, 27371	Montgomery	1885	4	x												11	5	19	357	63	420	0	5	8,000	329,756	0
Wadeville	Jack Burnette, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, 27306	Montgomery	1898	2		x	x		x		x		x				5	2	1	95	28	123	0	0	10,000	60,000	1,182
Wayside	Ivey Sipes, Freeze Rd., Kannapolis, 28081	Montgomery	1956	1		x	x		x		x		x		x		1	4	2	12	0	12	0	0		4,000	0
White Crest	George Bradshaw, Rowan Mills Br., Salisbury 28144	Montgomery	1911	1		x	x		x		x		x		x		14	4	4	120	12	132	1	1		20,000	0
Totals																	116	93	165	3374	1267	4641	7	22	247,340	1,647,756	130,804

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING 9-30- (Month & Day) 1971

Association: MONTGOMERY
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Sunday School Director: Rev. Randolph Browning
Address: Route 1 — City: Mt. Gilead — State: North Carolina — Zip: 27306

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	44 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	45 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	46 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	47 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 Years)	48 Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	49 Senior Adult enrolment (60 years and over or retirement and over)	50 Adults Away enrolment	51 Homebound Units enrolment	52 General officers enrolment	53 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	54 Total ongoing enrolment	55 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	56 Number of Fellowship Bible classes	56 Fellowship Bible class enrolment	57 Kindergarten and day care enrolment	58 Bible conference projects enrolment	59 Weekday Bible study enrolment	60 Church V. B. S. enrolment	60 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	60 Total V. B. S. enrolment
Bethel	LeRoy Russell, Rt. 2, Box 224, Mt. Gilead, 27306	2	4	5	0	5	4	0	0	0	0	20	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Biscoe First	D. C. Deaton, Biscoe, 27209	24	35	40	5	64	41	0	0	3	0	212	123	0	0	0	0	0	90	0	90
Blackwood Chapel	Ben Perry, Rt. 1, Candor, 27229	4	11	6	11	16	18	0	0	0	0	66	51	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	60
Calvary	Albert Hannah, Troy, 27371	5	7	7	19	30	18	0	0	0	0	86	63	0	0	0	0	0	36	0	36
Candor	Roger Kellis, Candor, 27229	6	17	15	22	27	0	0	0	0	0	87	65	0	0	0	0	0	64	0	64
Center	Hobson Hunsucker, Candor, 27229	2	0	6	6	11	9	5	0	0	0	39	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dover	Kennie Brewer, Rt. 2, Seagrove, 27341	20	32	29	37	43	55	0	0	0	0	216	166	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eagle Springs	James Hinson, Sr., Candor, 27229	10	13	20	4	25	0	0	0	3	0	75	55	0	0	0	0	0	63	0	63
Eldorado	R. M. Owen, Rt. 1, Troy, 27371	2	2	4	7	21	0	0	0	0	0	36	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Exway	George McIntyre, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306	6	11	15	7	19	0	0	0	14	0	72	57	0	0	0	0	20	60	0	60
Forks of Little River	Eugene Singleton, Rt. 2, Troy, 27371	14	5	12	11	17	21	0	0	4	0	84	54	0	0	0	0	0	48	0	48
Hamer Creek	J. C. Spencer, Rt. 1, Box 63, Mt. Gilead, 27306	6	18	14	12	19	35	0	0	4	0	108	78	0	0	0	0	0	76	0	76
Holly Mount	Chester Thompson, Rt. 1, Mt. Gilead, 27306	7	8	15	15	17	22	0	0	8	0	92	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Laurel Hill	A. L. Parnell, Troy, 27371	9	13	27	39	45	0	18	0	3	0	154	70	0	0	0	0	25	70	0	70
Liberty Hill	Jerry Hunsucker, Rt. 2, Box 87, Mt. Gilead, 27306	6	11	4	12	17	10	0	0	0	0	60	48	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	40
Lomax Memorial	Elisha Chappell, Rt. 1, Box 210, Troy, 27371	4	6	3	4	18	2	0	0	0	0	37	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Long Hill																					
Mount Carmel	Homer Hunsucker, 509 Eldorado St., Troy, 27371	24	20	17	27	36	18	0	0	5	0	147	91	0	0	0	0	0	70	0	70
Mount Gilead First	Bill Haywood, Box 469, Mt. Gilead, 27306	23	43	26	11	34	64	0	12	5	0	218	110	0	0	0	0	0	89	0	89
New Hope	Charles Lassiter, Star, 27356	24	30	10	18	30	13	0	0	0	0	125	100	0	0	0	0	0	92	0	92
Pleasant Grove	James Johnson, Box 322, Troy, 27371	10	8	20	3	16	9	0	0	1	0	67		0	0	0	0	0	50	0	50
Star	Charles Nall, Sr., Star, 27356	15	32	31	24	39	13	0	0	1	0	155	87	0	0	15	0	0	45	0	45
Stoney Fork	Jesse Thompson, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, 27306	22	22	13	13	33	0	0	0	4	0	107	75	0	0	0	0	0	48	0	48
Tabernacle	Allen Lassiter, Box 488, Mt. Gilead, 27306	18	26	10	30	37	16	0	0	3	0	140	110	0	0	0	0	0	84	0	84
Troy First	Bobby Parnell, 515 Allen St., Troy, 27371	36	54	58	62	49	61	0	0	7	0	327	188	0	0	0	0	0	82	0	82
Wadeville	LeRoy Parnell, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, 27306	4	5	34	0	26	24	0	0	8	0	101	55	0	0	0	0	0	58	0	58
Wayside	Roy Richardson, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306	4	4	13	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	33	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
White Crest	John L. Morris, Rt. 2, Box 464, Albemarle, 28001	8	7	17	8	14	8	0	0	3	0	65	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Association: MONTGOMERY

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Training Union Director: Rev. Bobby Martin

Address: Route 1 | City: Troy | State: North Carolina | Zip: 27371

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retireme	Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement an over)	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing enrolment	Average weekly Training Union attendance	New Member Orientation		Church Leader Training		Method Training Projects	
												Registration	Completed	Registration	Completed	Registration	Completed
Bethel																	
Biscoe First	Ronald Russell, Candor, 27229	1	22	9	10	0	0	6	0	48	25	0	0	0	0	0	0
Blackwood Chapel																	
Calvary																	
Candor	Mrs. Lois Simmons, Rt. 1, Candor, 27229	0	3	6	0	9	0	0	0	18	15	0	0	0	0	0	0
Center																	
Dover	Wlnford Davis, Rt. 2, Seagrove, 27341	12	12	6	16	32	0	0	0	78	45	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eagle Springs																	
Eldorado																	
Exway	Ronald Hudson, Blackwell Apt. #5, Troy, 27371	0	0	12	6	10	0	6	0	34	25	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forks of Little River	Mrs. Jerry Parks, Box 174, Troy, 27371	8	2	6	5	8	2	3	0	34	17	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hamer Creek	Mrs. Frances Maske, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	21	0	0	10	12		0	43	28	0	0	0	0	0	0
Holly Mount																	
Laurel Hill																	
Liberty Hill	Wayne Dennis, Rt. 2, Box 85, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	5	2	5	10	0	2	0	24	20	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lomax Memorial																	
Long Hill																	
Mount Carmel	Don Morris, 516 Broughton St., Troy, 27371	6	4	4	11	14	11	3	0	53	40	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Gilead First																	
New Hope																	
Pleasant Grove																	
Star																	
Stoney Fork	Phil Henley, Rt. 2, Box 55A, Mt. Gilead, 27306	6	11	6	5	25	0	1	0	54	28	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tabernacle	Paul Shaw, Jr., Box 366, Troy, 27371	7	6	6	12	22	0		0	53	46	0	0	0	0	0	0
Troy First		0	0	14	4	6	0	0	0	24		0	0	0	0	0	0
Wadeville																	
Wayside																	
White Crest																	
Totals		40	86	71	74	146	21	25	0	463	289	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC — YEAR ENDING 9-30- 1971 (Month & Day)

Association: MONTGOMERY

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Music Director: Rev. Jack Burnette

Address: Route 2 — City: Mt. Gilead — State: North Carolina — Zip: 27306

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	78 General officers enrolment	79 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	80 Total church music enrolment	81 Average weekly church music enrolment	82 Handbell ringers enrolment	83 Vocal ensemble enrolment	84 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	85 Church music study group enrolment
Bethel													
Biscoe First		0	0	3	13	0	0	16	7	0	0	0	0
Blackwood Chapel	Mrs. Betty Dennis, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	9	8	10	2	0	29	20	0	0	0	0
Calvary	Mrs. Cornelia Spinks, Wingate, 28174												
Candor													
Center													
Dover	Robert Comer, Rt. 2, Seagrove, 27341												
Eagle Springs	Floyd Jordan, Rt. 1, Jackson Springs, 27281	0	8	12	18	0	0	38		0	0	0	0
Eldorado	Clayton Cobb, Rt. 2, New London, 28127												
Exway	Mrs. Joan Smith, Rt. 3, Box 75, Mt. Gilead, 27306												
Forks of Little River													
Hamer Creek	Mrs. Fletcher Hamilton, Rt. 2, Box 208, Mt. Gilead, 27306		0	20	20	0	0	40	30	0	0	0	0
Holly Mount	J. C. Thompson, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306												
Laurel Hill	Terry Braswell, Box 698, Troy, 27371	0	0	0	20	0	0	20	20	1	0	0	0
Liberty Hill	Clayton Harris, 845 Dennis St., Troy, 27371	0	0	1	16	0	0	17	15	0	0	0	0
Lomax Memorial													
Long Hill													
Mount Carmel	Homer Hunsucker, 509 Eldorado St., Troy, 27371	0	0	6	16	4	0	26		0	0	0	0
Mount Gilead First	Mrs. J. B. Greene, Box 188, Mt. Gilead, 27306	16	10	60	18	7	0	111	65	0	0	0	0
New Hope	Calvin Davis, Rt. 2, Seagrove, 27341												
Pleasant Grove	James Johnson, Box 322, Troy, 27371												
Star		0	0	0	10	0	0	10		0	0	0	10
Stoney Fork	Mrs. Sue Henley, Rt. 2, Box 55A, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	6	6	25	0	0	37	30	0	1	0	0
Tabernacle	Mrs. W. P. Lippard, 412 Bell St., Troy, 27371	0	0	0	24	0	0	24	24	0	0	0	0
Troy First	Roger Sanders, 302 E. Main St., Troy, 27371	0	0	6	18	0	0	24	18	0	0	0	0
Wadeville	Mrs. Mollie Zachary, Rt. 2, Box 127, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	16	0	0	16	12	0	0	0	0
Wayside	Dossie Richardson, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306												
White Crest	John L. Morris, Rt. 2, Box 464, Albemarle, 28001												

MONTGOMERY

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational WMU Director: Mrs. Jack Burnette

Address: Route #2 | City: Mt. Gilead | State: North Carolina | Zip: 27306

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	(5 years and under—not in school)		(6-11 years or grades 1-6)		(12-17 years or grades 7-12)		(18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)		(30 and over)		WMU officers enrolment	CHURCH			
		Number of organizations	Enrolment	Number of organizations	Enrolment	Number of organizations	Enrolment	Number of organizations	Enrolment	Number of organizations	Enrolment		Number of organizations	Enrolment	Number of organizations	Enrolment
Bethel																
Biscoe First	Mrs. Carlyne Kennedy, Box 4, Biscoe, 27209	1	5	1	4	1	7	0	0	1	24	5	0	0	4	40
Blackwood Chapel	Mrs. Ben Perry, Rt. 1, Candor, 27229	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	1	8	2	0	0	2	15
Calvary																
Candor	Hazelene Medlin, Candor, 27229	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	12	0	0	0	1	12
Center																
Dover	Mrs. Rachel Brewer, Rt. 1, Star, 27356	1	6	1	5	1	5	2	11	1	9	8	0	0	6	44
Eagle Springs	Mrs. Ed McKenzie, Eagle Springs, 27242	0	0	0	0	1	8	0	0	1	7	0	0	0	2	15
Eldorado																
Exway																
Forks of Little River	Mrs. Henry Allen, Rt. 2, Box 198, Troy, 27371	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	0	0	0	1	10
Hamer Creek	Mrs. George Thomas, Rt. 1, Mt. Gilead, 27306	1	2	0	0	1	8	0	0	1	18	6	0	0	3	34
Holly Mount																
Laurel Hill	Mrs. Elaine Burgess, Rt. 1, Troy, 27371	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	24	1	0	0	1	25
Liberty Hill	Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris, Box 461, Troy, 27371	1	3	1	3	1	1	0	0	1	12	2	0	0	4	21
Lomax Memorial																
Long Hill																
Mount Carmel	Mrs. Viola Morris, Rt. 1, Box 174, Troy, 27371	1	5	1	6	1	7	0	0	1	23	0	0	0	4	41
Mount Gilead First	Mrs. Jack Colwell, Box 207, Mt. Gilead, 27306	1	10	2	14	1	9	1	7	1	45	3	0	0	6	88
New Hope																
Pleasant Grove																
Star	Mrs. Fairy McIntosh, Star, 27356	0	0	1	1	1	5	0	0	1	20	2	0	0	3	28
Stoney Fork	Irene Haywood, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, 27306	1	6	1	7	1	4	1	8	1	13	6	0	0	5	38
Tabernacle	Mrs. Gladys Burrow, 847 Dennis St., Troy, 27371	0	0	0	0	1	11	1	13	1	14	0	0	0	3	38
Troy First	Mrs. Lenue T. James, Biscoe Road, Troy, 27371	1	8	2	12	0	0	1	10	5	60	6	0	0	9	90
Wadeville	Mrs. Lessie Dunn, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306	1	5	1	10	1	10	0	0	1	12	0	0	0	4	37
Wayside																
White Crest																
Totals		9	50	12	67	11	75	6	49	20	311	41	0	0	58	576

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD — YEAR ENDING 9-30- 1971 (Month & Day)

Association: MONTGOMERY

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Brotherhood Director: Rev. Davis Cantrell

Address: P. O. Box 115 — City: Eagle Springs — State: North Carolina — Zip: 27242

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	94 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	95 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	96 Baptist Young Men enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	97 Baptist Men enrolment (30-59 years or 60 to retirement)	98 Baptist Senior Men (60 and over or retirement and over)	99 General officers enrolment	100 Enrolment of mission(s) or church	101 Total Brotherhood enrolment
Bethel									
Biscoe First									
Blackwood Chapel	Robert Robinson, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306	4	4	0	8	0	3	0	19
Calvary									
Candor	Grady Simmons, Rt. 1, Candor, 27229	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	12
Center									
Dover									
Eagle Springs									
Eldorado									
Exway									
Forks of Little River									
Hamer Creek	Vernon Nelson, Rt. 1, Box 63, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	10	0	10	0	3	0	23
Holly Mount									
Laurel Hill									
Liberty Hill	Ira Dennis, Rt. 2, Box 85, Mt. Gilead, 27306	5	0	0	8	0	1	0	14
Lomax Memorial									
Long Hill									
Mount Carmel	David Hurley, 401 Bell St., Troy, 27371	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	12
Mount Gilead First	Howard James, Box 56, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	16	0	22	0	0	0	38
New Hope									
Pleasant Grove									
Star	James L. Caddell, Star, 27356	0	0	0	6	0	4	0	10
Stoney Fork	Phil Henley, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, 27306	6	0	0	14	0	0	0	20
Tabernacle	Bruce Mason, Box 671, Troy, 27371	12	0	0	12	0	0	0	24
Troy First									
Wadeville		7	11	0	0	0	0	0	18
Wayside									
White Crest									

TABLE 3 TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & DISTRIBUTION (Month & Day)

Association: MONTGOMERY
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Treasurer: Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris
Address: P. O. Box 461 City: Troy State: North Carolina Zip: 27371

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Number of tithers	Budget prom. or emphasis used during the year. None	Forward Program	Other	Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
Bethel	Carl Harris, Mt. Gilead, 27306	15	x					3,122	0	3,122	0	1,850	0	0	821	2,671
Biscoe First	Mrs. Mildred Grey, Biscoe, 27209	80	x			10	2	34,304	350	34,654	0	9,680	3,326	0	10,636	23,642
Blackwood Chapel	Don Blake, Rt. 3, Box 136, Mt. Gilead, 27306		x			10	2	6,303	0	6,303	0	1,920	0	1,180	782	3,882
Calvary	Mrs. Aldena Hannah, Troy, 27371	9	x			8		8,417	0	8,417	0	4,024	0	1,100	1,649	6,773
Candor	Freddie Small, Rt. 1, Biscoe, 27209	15	x			5	1	13,932	0	13,932	0	6,455	3,180	231	3,684	13,550
Center	Paul R. Branson, Box 515, Candor, 27229	2	x			10	2	5,132	0	5,132	0	2,000	1,799	0	939	4,738
Dover	Dalton Cheek, Rt. 2, Robbins, 27325		x					21,579	0	21,579	5,000	5,820	26,500	1,500	3,266	37,086
Eagle Springs	Mrs. Elvie Thomas, Jackson Springs, 27281		x			10	1	9,446	0	9,446	800	4,620	2,650	0	3,842	11,112
Eldorado	Mrs. J. W. Kirk, Rt. 1, Troy, 27371		x									1,815	2,182	0	1,137	5,134
Exway	Mrs. Rachel Hudson, Rt. 3, Box 75, Mt. Gilead, 27306	15	x			8	2	8,420	0	8,420	0	3,470	2,576	0	1,120	7,166
Forks of Little River	Henry Allen, Rt. 2, Box 198, Troy, 27371	25	x			10	2	9,312	0	9,312	0	3,800	0	0	2,183	5,983
Hamer Creek	Mrs. Fletcher Hamilton, Rt. 2, Box 208, Mt. Gilead 27306	55	x			21		23,523	0	23,523	0	5,905	1,651	4,628	4,069	16,253
Holly Mount	Larry Cagle, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306	5	x					4,942	0	4,942	0	1,830	0	0	865	2,695
Laurel Hill	Ellis Burgess, Rt. 1, Troy, 27371	50	x					24,500	0	24,500	0	4,580	0	5,150	4,680	14,410
Liberty Hill	Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris, Box 461, Troy, 27371	17	x			10		10,960	0	10,960	6,500	2,700	7,027	600	3,091	13,418
Lomax Memorial								650	0	650	0	240	300	0	65	605
Long Hill																
Mount Carmel	David Hurley, 401 Bell St., Troy, 27371	50	x			10	1	21,680	0	21,680	6,063	5,880	6,164	3,440	4,483	19,967
Mount Gilead First	Mrs. Clifton Edwards, Box 305, Mt. Gilead, 27306	80		x		18	1.5	27,792	0	27,792	0	8,850	0	0	11,035	19,885
New Hope	Patricia Albright, Star, 27356		x					8,737	0	8,737	0	1,860	2,900	1,807	1,947	8,514
Pleasant Grove	Danny Sedberry, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306	16	x			2		6,597	0	6,597	0	3,045	245	0	1,290	4,580
Star	Kester O. Williams, Box 67, Star, 27356	20	x			7	1.5	20,650	188	20,838	0	8,292	1,241	0	7,207	16,740
Stoney Fork	Larry Thompson, Box 463, Mt. Gilead, 27306	23	x			12	3	13,373	0	13,373	0	6,383	0	2,128	3,540	12,051
Tabernacle	Mrs. M. H. Blake, 828 Dennis St., Troy, 27371	48			x	8	2	22,023	0	22,023	0	7,656	0	5,108	5,534	18,298
Troy First	Loyd Wood, Box 417, Troy, 27371	175		x		10	2	62,775	726	63,501	0	13,050	1,500	6,000	37,364	57,914
Wadeville	Mrs. Ben Ballard, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, 27306	14	x			3	2	10,873	0	10,873	0	5,440	0	1,182	2,211	8,833
Wayside	Dossie Richardson, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306		x					471	0	471	0	0	236	0	153	389
White Crest	Mrs. Flonnie Owens, 821 Sycamore Ave., Albemarle, 28001	10	x			8	2	7,470	0	7,470	0	3,155	0	0	2,549	5,704
Totals		724						386,983	1,264	388,247	18,363	124,320	63,477	34,054	120,142	341,993

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES 1971 — YEAR ENDING 9-30- 1971 (Month & Day)

Association: MONTGOMERY

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Superintendent of Missions (Associational Missionary): Rev. P. M. Hutchinson

Address: Route 2 — City: Mt. Gilead — State: North Carolina — Zip: 27306

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125
		CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS			COOPERATIVE MISSIONS											
		Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	Designated: State missions	Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	Designated: SBC Foreign Missions (incl.) Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	Designated: Christian education (schools, etc.)	Designated: Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: Hospitals	Designated: Homes for the aged	Designated: All other (Rescue Work, Temperance League, etc.)	Total Cooperative mission expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Bethel	LeRoy Russell, Rt. 2, Box 224, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	50	50	0	150	150
Biscoe First	Jerrold Kellis, Box 314, Candor, 27229	0	0	0	1,800	250	333	1,138	6,344	0	194	88	0	0	10,147	10,147
Blackwood Chapel	Mrs. Yvonne Davis, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	403	78	15	50	60	0	50	50	50	0	756	756
Calvary	Bill Hannah, Troy, 27371	0	0	0	500	0	0	0	0	25	101	100	35	0	761	761
Candor	Mrs. Mozelle Hicks, Box 313, Candor, 27229	0	0	0	501	150	67	150	345	45	220	135	80	31	1,724	1,724
Center	Loy H. Branson, Box 515, Candor, 27229	0	0	0	464	93	0	0	0	0	70	55	0	0	682	682
Dover	James E. Brewer, Rt. 1, Star, 27356	0	0	0	450	100	234	72	1,070	0	150	100	50	500	2,726	2,726
Eagle Springs	Howell Blakely, Jackson Springs, 27281	0	0	0	360	120	57	101	320	0	77	49	33	58	1,175	1,175
Eldorado	Mrs. Georgia H. Russell, Rt. 1, Troy, 27371	0	0	0	50	25	0	0	165	106	255	152	0	25	778	778
Exway	Mrs. Brenda McLendon, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	700	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	700	700
Forks of Little River	Miss Ginger Turner, Box 383, Troy, 27371	0	0	0	915	160	178	94	652	0	143	173	0	0	2,315	2,315
Hamer Creek	Miss Emma Dunn, Box 456, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	4,894	200	38	35	205	12	80	73	0	0	5,537	5,537
Holly Mount	Mrs. Lois Thompson, Rt. 1, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	0	0	67	0	0	67	101	337	0	0	572	572
Laurel Hill	Steve Byrd, 516 Montford St., Aberdeen, 28315	0	0	0	454	50	51	466	339	55	180	133	104	0	1,832	1,832
Liberty Hill	Jerry Hunsucker, Rt. 2, Box 87, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	1,106	60	86	100	206	0	55	65	25	0	1,703	1,703
Lomax Memorial	Joyce Johnson, Star, 27356	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Long Hill																
Mount Carmel	Mrs. Danny Alexander, Box 463, Troy, 27371	0	0	0	1,314	100	59	54	136	0	83	83	25	0	1,854	1,854
Mount Gilead First	Mrs. H. J. Scarborough, Rt. 1, Box 21A, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	5,500	440	123	543	900	41	65	52	26	60	7,750	7,750
New Hope	Elaine Maness, Rt. 1, Biscoe, 27209	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	110	0	155	100	0	0	465	465
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Brownie Saunders, Rt. 1, Box 121A, Candor, 27229	0	0	0	100	25	50	50	39	0	179	50	50	0	543	543
Star	William Eugene Bennett, Rt. 1, Star, 27356	0	0	0	1,419	250	50	150	461	50	110	200	75	25	2,790	2,790
Stoney Fork	Mrs. Sue Henley, Rt. 2, Box 55A, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	982	209	0	101	330	0	0	0	28	0	1,650	1,650
Tabernacle	Mrs. Betty Russell, 517 Oak St., Troy, 27371	0	0	0	1,700	400	30	50	245	0	72	100	0	339	2,936	2,936
Troy First	Harry Munson, 527 Wallace Ave., Troy, 27371	0	0	0	5,735	785	94	180	212	0	170	137	17	0	7,330	7,330
Wadeville	Mrs. Mollie Zachary, Rt. 2, Box 127, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	232	132	18	45	100	0	57	37	20	40	681	681
Wayside	Mrs. Neasie Richardson, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	18	15	0	0	43	43
White Crest	Mrs. Betty Sue Smith, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	515	131	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	671	671
Totals																

Association: MONTGOMERY
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Moderator: Rev. George Gouge
Address: Route 2, Box 53 | City: Mt. Gilead | State: North Carolina | Zip: 27306

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	No. church-type missions started during the year	No. church-type missions currently operating	No. other-type missions started during the year	No. other-type missions currently operating	Committees existing during past year: Church property and space	Stewardship	History	Missions	Public Relations	Does church have or observe?: Kindergarten	Library	Recreation staff	State paper in budget	Ch. Council/Cabinet	Weekday child care	Television ministry	Radio ministry	Department or class for the mentally retarded	Life Commitment Sunday	Race Relations Sunday	Does church participate in Annuity Board prog.?: Y	N	If yes, check staff positions included: Pastor	Assistant pastor	Minister of education	Music director or Song leader	Other staff	Does church plan or contemplate a major building program within the year?: Y	N	Number ordained for Gospel ministry during the year	Number of deacons	Number of college students baptized during the year
Bethel		0	0	0	0																		x								x	1	4	0
Biscoe First	Roy Myers, Biscoe, 27209	0	0	0	0							x		x					x				x		x						x	0	8	0
Blackwood Chapel	Ben Perry, Rt. 1, Candor, 27229	0	0	0	0																		x		x						x	0	8	0
Calvary	Lonnie Dunn, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	0																			x							x	0	2	0
Candor	Grady Simmons, Rt. 1, Candor, 27229	0	0	0	0																x	x	x		x						x	0	5	0
Center	Arlie Thomas, Rt. 1, Jackson Springs, 27281	0	0	0	0									x										x							x	0	5	0
Dover	Kennie Brewer, Rt. 2, Seagrove, 27341	0	0	0	0	x									x								x		x						x	1	2	0
Eagle Springs	Robert C. Harris, Eagle Springs, 27242	0	0	0	0							x	x										x		x						x	0	8	0
Eldorado	Clayton Cobb, Rt. 2, New London, 28127	0	0	0	0									x	x									x							x	0	1	0
Exway	Wilbur Arrington, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	0																		x		x						x	0	7	0
Forks of Little River	Gayle Campbell, Box 692, Troy, 27371	0	0	0	0	x						x		x										x							x	0	2	0
Hamer Creek	Harold Story, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	0			x					x	x								x	x		x						x	1	5	0
Holly Mount	J. C. Thompson, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	0																			x							x	0	5	0
Laurel Hill	Lonnie Saunders, Rt. 1, Candor, 27229	0	0	0	0																		x		x						x	0	7	0
Liberty Hill	Conley Hunsucker, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	0	x									x								x		x						x	0	6	0
Lomax Memorial	Clifton Johnson, Troy, 27371	0	0	0	0																	x		x							x	0		0
Long Hill																																		
Mount Carmel	Don Morris, 516 Broughton St., Troy, 27371	0	0	0	0	x								x									x		x						x	0	14	0
Mount Gilead First	Lawrence Ingold, Box 13, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	0	x	x	x	x	x				x	x				x				x		x						x	0	9	0
New Hope	Martin Davis, Rt. 1, Seagrove, 27341	0	0	0	0																			x							x	0	6	0
Pleasant Grove	C. C. Blue, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	0							x												x							x	0	3	0
Star	Kester O. Williams, Box 67, Star, 27356	0	0	0	2	x						x				x							x		x						x	0	7	0
Stoney Fork	Larry Thompson, Box 463, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	0		x					x		x	x								x		x						x	0	7	0
Tabernacle	Reginald Russell, 517 Oak St., Troy, 27371	0	0	0	0							x			x								x		x						x	0	7	0
Troy First		0	0	0	1	x	x					x	x	x				x					x		x					x		0	13	0
Wadeville	W. D. Warner, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	0		x					x												x							x	0	3	0
Wayside	Dossie Richardson, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	0																			x							x	1	2	0
White Crest	John L. Morris, Rt. 2, Box 464, Albemarle, 28001	0	0	0	0																		x		x						x	1	2	0
Totals		0	0	0	3																											5	148	0

CHURCH DIRECTORY

	CHURCH	PASTOR	DIRECTORS	TRAINING UNION DIRECTOR	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR	W.M.U. DIRECTOR	CHURCH CLERK	CHURCH TREASURER
1	Bethel	Dwight Mabry Rt. 2 Box 224 Mt. Gilead 27306	LeRoy Russell Rt. 2 Box 224 Mt. Gilead 27306				LeRoy Russell Rt. 2 Box 224 Mt. Gilead 27306	Carl Harris Mt. Gilead 27306
2	Biscoe First	W. Eddie McPeters Box 36 Biscoe 27209	D. C. Deaton Biscoe 27209	Ronald Russell Candor 27229		Mrs. Carlyne Kennedy Box 4 Biscoe 27209	Jerrold Kellis Box 314 Candor 27229	Mrs. Mildred Grey Biscoe 27209
3	Blackwood Chapel	J. C. Hough Box 641 Norwood 28128	Ben Perry Rt. 1 Candor 27229		Robert Robinson Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Ben Perry Rt. Rt. 1 Candor 27229	Mrs. Yvonne Davis Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead 27306	Don Blake Rt. 3 Box 136 Mt. Gilead 27306
4	Calvary	James Williams Box 504 Troy 27371	Albert Hannah Troy 27371				Bill Hannah Troy 27371	Mrs. Aldena Hannah Troy 27371
5	Candor	Harvey Beeler Rt. 1 Candor 27229	Roger Kellis Candor 27229	Mrs. Lois Simmons Rt. 1 Candor 27229	Grady Simmons Rt. 1 Candor 27229	Mrs. Hazelene Medlin Candor 27229	Mrs. Mozelle Hicks Box 313 Candor 27229	Freddie Small Rt. 1 Biscoe 27209
6	Center	Avery High 107 Wood St. Albemarle 28001	Hobson Hunsucker Candor 27229				Loy H. Branson Box 515 Candor 27229	Paul Branson Box 515 Candor 27229
7	Dover	W. T. Rollins Rt. 2 Seagrove 27341	Kennie Brewer Rt. 2 Seagrove 27341	Winford Davis Rt. 2 Seagrove 27341		Mrs. Rachel Brewer Rt. 1 Star 27356	James E. Brewer Rt. 1 Star 27356	Dalton Cheek Rt. 2 Robbins 27325
8	Eagle Springs	Davis E. Cantrell Box 115 Eagle Springs 27242	James Hinson Sr. Candor 27229			Mrs. Ed McKenzie Eagle Springs 27242	Howell Blakeley Jackson Springs 27281	Mrs. Elvie Thomas Jackson Springs 27281
9	Eldorado	Daniel Shore Box 195 Star 27356	R. M. Owen Rt. 1 Troy 27371				Mrs. Georgia H. Russell Rt. 1 Troy 27371	Mrs. J. W. Kirk Rt. 1 Troy 27371
10	Exway	Raeford Cooke Box 702 Troy 27371	George McIntyre Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead 27306	Ronald Hudson Blackwell Apt. No. 5 Troy 27371			Mrs. Brenda McLendon Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Rachel Hudson Rt. 3 Box 75 Mt. Gilead 27306
11	Forks of Little River	Walter Lee 441 Stadium Rd. Wake Forest 27587	Eugene Singleton Rt. 2 Troy 27371	Mrs. Jerry Parks Box 174 Troy 27371		Mrs. Henry Allen Rt. 2 Box 198 Troy 27371	Miss Ginger Turner Box 383 Troy 27371	Henry Allen Rt. 2 Box 198 Troy 27371
12	Hamer Creek	Randolph Browning Rt. 1 Mt. Gilead 27306	J. C. Spencer Rt. 1 Box 63 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Frances Maske Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead 27306	Vernon Nelson Rt. 1 Box 63 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. George Thomas Rt. 1 Mt. Gilead 27306	Miss Emma Dunn Box 456 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Fletcher Hamilton Rt. 2 Box 208 Mt. Gilead 27306
13	Holly Mount	Ralph R. Harris Rt. 1 Mt. Gilead 27306	Chester Thompson Rt. 1 Mt. Gilead 27306				Mrs. Lois Thompson Rt. 1 Mt. Gilead 27306	Larry Cagle Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead 27306
14	Laurel Hill	Jerry Mabry Box 345 Troy 27371	A. L. Parnell Troy 27371			Mrs. Elaine Burgess Rt. 1 Troy 27371	Steve Byrd 516 Montford St. Aberdeen 28315	Ellis Burgess Rt. 1 Troy 27371
15	Liberty Hill	Johnny T. Brown Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead 27306	Jerry Hunsucker Rt. 2 Box 87 Mt. Gilead 27306	Wayne Dennis Rt. 2 Box 85 Mt. Gilead 27306	Ira Dennis Rt. 2 Box 85 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris Box 461 Troy 27371	Jerry Hunsucker Rt. 2 Box 87 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris Box 461 Troy 27371
16	Lomax Memorial	Robert L. Dennis Rt. 1 Box 172 Troy 27371	Elisha Chappell Route 1 Box 210 Troy 27371				Joyce Johnson Star 27356	
17	Mount Carmel	Bobby Martin Rt. 1 Troy 27371	Homer Hunsucker 509 Eldorado St. Troy 27371	Don Morris 516 Broughton St. Troy 27371	David Hurley 401 Bell St. Troy 27371	Mrs. Viola Morris Rt. 1 Box 174 Troy 27371	Mrs. Danny Alexander Box 463 Troy 27371	David Hurley 401 Bell St. Troy 27371
18	Mount Gilead First	Jack V. Colwell Box 207 Mt. Gilead 27306	Bill Haywood Box 469 Mt. Gilead 27306		Howard James Box 56 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Jack Colwell Box 207 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. H. J. Scarborough Rt. Box 21 A. Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Clifton Edwards Box 305 Mt. Gilead 27306
19	New Hope	Robert L. Dennis Rt. 1 Box 172 Troy 27371	Charles Lassiter Star 27356				Elaine Maness er Rt. 1 Biscoe 27209	Patricia Albright Star 27356
20	Pleasant Grove		James M. Johnson Box 322 Troy 27371				Mrs. Brownie Saunders Rt. 1 Box 121A Candor 27229	Danny Sedberry Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead 27306
21	Star	Winfred Allison Box 358 Star 27356	Charles Nall, Sr. Star 27356		James L. Caddell Star 27356	Mrs. Fairy McIntosh Star 27356	William Eugene Bennett Rt. 1 Star 27356	Kester O. Williams Box 67 Star 27356
22	Stoney Fork	George Gouge Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead 27306	Jesse Thompson Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead 27306	Phil Henley Rt. 2 Box 55A Mt. Gilead 27306	Phil Henley Rt. 2 Box 55A Mt. Gilead 27306	Irene Haywood Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Sue Henley Rt. 2 Box 55A Mt. Gilead 27306	Larry Thompson Box 463 Mt. Gilead 27306
23	Tabernacle	W. P. Lippard 412 Bell St. Troy 27371	Allen Lassiter Box 468 Mt. Gilead 27306	Paul Shaw, Jr. Box 366 Troy 27371	Bruce Mason Box 671 Troy 27371	Mrs. Gladys Burrow 847 Dennis St. Troy 27371	Mrs. Betty Russell 517 Oak St. Troy 27371	Mrs. M. H. Blake 828 Dennis St. Troy 27371
24	Troy First	Marion E. Parker Box 442 Troy 27371	Bobby Parnell 515 Allen St. Troy 27371			Mrs. Lenue T. James Biscoe Road Troy 27371	Harry Munson 527 Wallace Ave. Troy 27371	Lloyd Wood Box 417 Troy 27371
25	Wadeville	Jack Burnette Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead 27306	LeRoy Parnell Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead 27306			Mrs. Lessie Dunn Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Mollie Zachary Rt. 2 Box 127 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Ben Ballard Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead 27306
26	Wayside	Ivey Sipes Freeze Rd. Kannapolis 28081	Roy Richardson Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead 27306				Mrs. Neasie Richardson Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead 27306	Dossie Richardson Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead 27306
27	White Crest	George Bradshaw Rowan Mills Branch Salisbury 28144	John L. Morris Rt. 2 Box 464 Albemarle 28001				Mrs. Betty Sue Smith Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Flonnie Owens 821 Sycamore Ave. Albemarle 28001

206.
M66 mo

The MONTGOMERY Baptist Association of North Carolina

1972 MINUTES

MINUTES
of the
MONTGOMERY
Baptist Association
of North Carolina

1972

EIGHTY-FOURTH ANNUAL SESSION

Meeting With

TROY FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

Tuesday, October 10, 1972 at 7:30 p.m.

and

EXWAY BAPTIST CHURCH

Wednesday, October 11, 1972 at 9:30 a.m.

NEXT SESSION

HAMER CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH

Tuesday, October 16, 1973 at 7:30 p.m.

LAUREL HILL BAPTIST CHURCH

Wednesday, October 17, 1973 at 9:30 a.m.

Moderator ..... W. P. Lippard
Clerk ..... Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris

CONTENTS

Constitution 3-5
Directory of Montgomery Baptist Association 6
Churches in Three Areas of Association 6
Messengers To The Association 6-8
PROGRAM
First Day 8-9
Second Day 9-10
1972 Clerk's Report 10-11
Report of Committee on Time, Place, Preacher 11
Enrollment Committee Report 11
Report of Resolutions Committee 11-12
Brotherhood Report 12
Report of Executive Committee Actions During Year 12
Cooperative Program Report 13
Baptist Children's Home Report 13-14
Missions Committee Report 14
Evangelism Report 14-15
Sunday School Report 15
Department of Student Work 15
Music Report 16
Woman's Missionary Union Report 16
Superintendent of Missions Report 17
Baptist Homes For The Aging 17
Baptist Foundation Report 18
Christian Education 18-19
Baptist Literature 19
Annuity Board Report 19-20
Committees for 1973 20
Nominating Committee Report for 1972-73 21
1972 Treasurer's Report 21-22
Proposed Budget for 1972-73 22-23
Baptist Hospital Report 23
Associational Calendar for 1973 24-26
Historian's Report 26-27
Our Beloved Dead 27-28
Historical Data 29-30
Statistical Tables 31-39
Church Directory 40

CONSTITUTION

The changes in the constitution are in bold type.

Articles in the Constitution have been renumbered to bring related items together:

Article 13 became Article 4; Article 14 became Article 5; Article 12 became Article 6; Article 15 became Article 7; Article 16 became Article 8; Article 4 became Article 9; Article 5 became Article 10; Article 8 became Article 11; Article 9 became Article 12; Article 10 became Article 13; Article 11 became Article 14; Article 6 became Article 15; Article 7 became Article 16; and Articles 17 through 21 remained in present order.

ARTICLE 1. This Association shall be known as the Montgomery BaptistAssociation.

ARTICLE 2. The object of this Association shall be the promotion of Christ's Kingdom among men; and means of accomplishing this shall be in strict conformity with the New Testament.

ARTICLE 3. This Association shall be composed of: (1) three messengers from each **cooperating** church of 100 members or less and one additional messenger for each 100 members or fraction thereof above the first hundred **except that no church shall have more than ten messengers**; (2) all active pastors **of churches in the Association**; (3) **all officers of the Association**; (4) **the Associational Superintendent of Missions**; (5) all members of all standing committees **of the Association**.

ARTICLE 4. It is understood that each church in **cooperation with** the Association is independent and sovereign in its own affairs, and the Association has no authority over the churches, except of an advisory nature.

ARTICLE 5. The Association may invite visiting and corresponding brethren to seats, and extend to the privileges of the body, except that of voting.

ARTICLE 6. The Association shall not maintain fellowship with any of the churches which fail to observe Gospel order.

ARTICLE 7. Any church **wishing to be in active cooperation with the Association shall be required to submit to the Credentials Committee a copy of its Articles of Faith and Covenant.** Upon a favorable report of the Credentials Committee **to the Association** the church shall come under the watchcare of the Association. At the next annual session, upon a second favorable report of this Committee and a majority vote of the **Association in session, the church's messengers shall be received as a part of the Association.**

ARTICLE 8. **Any church in cooperation with the Association, failing for two consecutive years to report by letter to the Association shall be considered no longer in cooperation with the Association until reinstated by common consent of the Association in regular or special session.**

ARTICLE 9. The messengers from each Church shall bear a letter certifying their appointment, and communicating information relative to the

state of the church. Provided, however, that when any church has prepared a letter and through inadvertance the letter fails to be presented, her messengers may be received without its presentation.

ARTICLE 10. The Officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, Historian, and Parliamentarian, who shall be chosen annually from among its members by a majority vote, and continue in office until their successors are elected. The Moderator shall not serve more than two consecutive terms in office.

ARTICLE 11. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to preside over all meetings of the Association; to enforce observance of the constitution of the Association; to preserve order; to decide all questions of order; to give his opinion on any question under discussion after others have spoken; to give the deciding vote in case of a tie; and to give general oversight to the work of the Association between sessions. In the event of the absence of the Moderator, the Vice-Moderator shall act in his stead.

ARTICLE 12. It shall be the duty of the Clerk-Treasurer to record the proceedings of all sessions of the Association and direct the printing and distribution of the Minutes among the churches; and to receive all funds sent up by the churches, or collected during the session of the body, and distribute the same as ordered by this Association. He shall make a complete annual report of receipts and disbursements to the Association in session.

ARTICLE 13. It shall be the duty of the Historian to preserve for the record of the Association any items that he may consider of historical interest to the Association.

ARTICLE 14. The Association shall appoint an Executive Committee consisting of the Moderator, Associational Superintendent of Missions, Pastor and one member from each cooperating church, the church member from each church to be elected by the several churches, the Associational W.M.U. Director, the Associational Brotherhood Director, the Associational Training Director, and the Associational Sunday School Director, who shall cooperate with the Baptist State Convention and Southern Baptist Convention, so far as practical, in mission work within our bounds. Any sixteen members present shall constitute a quorum.

A. Should the need arise the Moderator may call a meeting of the Executive Committee.

B. To act for and on behalf of the Association between sessions.

C. To carry out the orders and resolutions of the Association pertaining to it.

D. To fill vacancies which may occur during the year in the personnel of the Association officers or workers for the remainder of such unexpired term.

E. To make such recommendations it may deem wise for the strengthening and upbuilding of the churches and the work of the Association.

F. The Executive Committee shall not involve the Association in debt to exceed one hundred dollars over our receipts for necessary operating expenses of the Association.

ARTICLE 15. Associational Superintendent of Missions.

Section 1. His selection shall be upon recommendation of the committee of Missions, approval by the Executive Committee, and-or by vote of the

Association in an annual or called meeting. He shall be a member of all committees and organizations of the Association in a serving and advisory capacity. The relationship between the Association and its Missionary may be terminated by either party upon the giving of thirty-day notice.

Section 2: The Associational Superintendent of Missions shall promote the work of the Association and Denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the Associational committees and organizations.He shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee, and annual report to the Association.

Section 3: The Associational Superintendent of Missions shall have two weeks vacation per year; the privilege of giving two weeks per year to denominational work outside the Association, two weeks per year for revivals; the privilege of attending such state and southwide Baptist conventions or conferences as may seem wise by the Missions Committee and to the extent the budget allows; that he turn in to the Associational Treasurer all money received from churches for services rendered in the Association, revivals excepted; that he serve no church in the Association as interim pastor over an extended period of time.

Section 4: The Superintendent of Missions shall work under the supervision of the Missions Committee. The Missions Committee being responsible to the Executive Committee, and that each church in the Association cooperate as fully as possible to make this work effective to the Kingdom of God.

ARTICLE 16. A Nominating Committee **and a Committee on Committees shall be elected by the Association. The Nominating Committee shall work during the year to have ready nominations for the various officers of the Association when it meets in its annual meeting. The Committee on Committees shall select nominees for membership on the committees of the Association. All nominees shall be contacted by these committees before they are recommended to the Association to get their consent to serve if elected.**

ARTICLE 17. The annual session of the Association shall be held on Tuesday and Wednesday before the third Sunday in October at such places as may be chosen. In the first day's program, preference shall be given to an inspirational service. In the second day's program, the reports of the Executive Committee, the Clerk-Treasurer, election of officers, state-wide objects, and the association work in general shall have preference.

ARTICLE 18. By appointment of the Association there shall be an Introductory Sermon at each annual meeting of the Association.

ARTICLE 19. The Constitution may be amended at any annual session by a vote of two-thirds of the members present, providing notice has been given on the first day of the Association.

ARTICLE 20. The Association shall appoint a Finance Committee to study and present a proposed budget each year and to direct and promote the finances of the Association throughout the year. The chairman of this committee shall be a member of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 21. The Association shall appoint a Missions Committee to work with the Superintendent of Missions, under the oversight of the Executive Committee. The chairman of this committee shall be a member of the Executive Committee.

DIRECTORY OF MONTGOMERY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1972 - 1973

Moderator.....W. P. Lippard
Vice-Moderator.....J. Randolph Browning
Clerk-Treasurer.....Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris
Vice-Clerk-Treasurer.....Mrs. Aldena Hannah
Church Training Director.....Don Morris
Director of Evangelism.....Winfrid Allison
Baptist Literature Representative.....Harvey Beeler
Parliamentarian.....Marion Parker
W.M.U. Director.....Mrs. Jack Burnette
Brotherhood Director.....Davis Cantrell
Sunday School Director.....J. Randolph Browning
Vacation Bible School Director.....Jerry Mabry
Christian Education Representative.....James Williams
Annuity Board Representative.....Joe Hough
Baptist Hospital Representative.....Ralph Reed Harris
Homes for the Aging Representative.....Johnny Brown
Children's Homes Representative.....Dwight Mabry
Cooperative Program Representative.....Marion Parker
Historian.....L. C. Williams
Chairman of Memorials.....L.C. Williams
Director of Music.....Jack Burnette
Organist-Pianist.....Mrs. Gladys Burrow
R. A. Representative.....Jack Burnette

CHURCHES IN THREE AREAS OF ASSOCIATION

BISCOE AREA	MT. GILEAD AREA	TROY AREA
Biscoe First	Bethel	Eldorado
Candor	Blackwood Chapel	Forks of Little River
Center	Calvary	Holly Mount
Dover	Exway	Laurel Hill
Eagle Springs	Hamer Creek	Lomax Memorial
New Hope	Liberty Hill	Mt. Carmel
Star	Mt. Gilead First	Pleasant Grove
	Stoney Fork	Tabernacle
	Wadeville	Troy First
	Wayside	
	White Crest	

MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION

BETHEL	Mrs. Orvie Brock, Mrs. Carrie Jones, Mr. Carl Harris, Mr. Leroy Russell
BISCOE FIRST	Mrs. Frances Baldwin, Mr. Van Hix, Mrs. Van Hix, Mrs. Ina Hurley, Mrs. Lloyd Johnson

	Alternates: Mr. Roy Myers, Mrs. Roy Myers
BLACKWOOD CHAPEL	Mr. Don Blake, Mrs. Denny Dennis, Mrs. Jennie Harris
	Alternates: Mrs. J.C. Hough, Mr. Ben Perry, Mr. Bob Perry, Mrs. Hazel Perry, Mr. M.C. Perry
CALVARY	Mrs. Hazel Hallyburton, Mrs. Viola Harris, Mrs. Elma Robinson
	Alternates: Mrs. Elsie Lee Hamilton, Mr. Alex Parsons, Mrs. Alex Parsons
CANDOR	Mrs. Cleo Haywood, Mrs. Lois Simmons
	Alternates: Mr. Roger Kellis, Mrs. Lorraine Parsons
CENTER	Mr. Hobson Hunsucker, Mrs. Mabel Hunsucker
DOVER	Mr. Daulton Green, Mrs. Daulton Green, Mr. Richard Kennedy, Mrs. Richard Kennedy
	Alternates: Mrs. Irene Brewer, Mr. Willie Brewer, Mrs. Willie Brewer
EAGLE SPRINGS	Mrs. Davis Cantrell, Mrs. Clyde Martin, Mrs. Roger Martin, Mr. Billy Poley, Mrs. Billy Poley
ELDORADO	Mr. Herbert Davis, Mr. J.W. Kirk, Mrs. J.W. Kirk
	Alternates: Mrs. Mary Cress, Mrs. Georgia H. Russell, Mr. Mylas Thomas
EXWAY	Mrs. Alice Arrington, Mr. Woodrow Blake, Mrs. Raeford Cooke, Mrs. Myrlene Greene, Mrs. Mae Belle Thompson
FORKS OF LITTLE RIVER	Mr. Henry Allen, Mrs. Henry Allen, Mrs. Jennie Singleton
	Alternates: Mrs. Van Harris, Mr. Theo McQueen, Mrs. Lee Turner
HAMER CREEK	Miss Minnie Byrd, Miss Jennie Byrd, Mrs. Grace Griffin, Mrs. Betty McRae, Mrs. Blanche Nelson, Mrs. Faye Thomas
	Alternates: Mr. Jim Dunn, Mrs. Jim Dunn
HOLLY MOUNT	Mrs. Margie Greene, Mrs. Glenda Harris, Mr. J.C. Thompson, Mrs. Viola Thompson
	Alternates: Mrs. Beatrice Boyd, Mrs. Hazelene Harris, Mr. Chester Thompson, Mrs. Lois Thompson, Mrs. Nealie Thompson
LAUREL HILL	Mrs. C.F. Batten, Mrs. Myrtle McCaskill, Mrs. Ola Parsons
	Alternates: Mrs. Faye Batten, Mr. Dossie Munn, Miss Elon Poole
LIBERTY HILL	Mrs. Wanda Brown, Mrs. Dorothy Harris, Miss Ila Hunsucker

	Alternate: Mrs. Joyce Hunsucker
LOMAX MEMORIAL	Mrs. Betty Johnson, Mrs. Hattie Morgan, Mrs. Morning Morton
MOUNT CARMEL	Mr. Homer Hunsucker, Mrs. Lola Gibson, Mrs. Cora Morris Alternate: Mrs. Horace Hunsucker
MOUNT GILEAD FIRST	Mr. A.N. Dickens, Mrs. A.N. Dickens, Miss Sallie Ewing, Mrs. P.M. Hutchinson, Mr. David Plowman Alternates: Mr. Clifton Edwards, Mr. M.A. Powers, Mrs. M.A. Powers
NEW HOPE	Mrs. Mary Allen, Mrs. Dora Dunn, Mr. George Dunn, Mrs. Doris Williams
PLEASANT GROVE	Mrs. Mabel Dunn, Mr. James Johnson, Mrs. Evelyn Sedberry
STAR	Mrs. Pauline Deaton, Mr. L.C. Williams, Mrs. L.C. Williams
STONEY FORK	Mrs. Virginia Chappell, Mr. Lonnie Hunsucker, Mrs. Nettie Hunsucker Alternate: Mrs. Ruth Smith
TABERNACLE	Mr. M.H. Blake, Mrs. M.H. Blake, Mr. Fred Cranford, Mrs. Maude Epps, Mrs. Doris Russell
TROY FIRST	Mr. David Dennis, Mr. John Dismukes, Mrs. Gerdyne McCallum, Mrs. Marion Parker, Mr. Loyd Wood
WADEVILLE	Mrs. Lessie Dunn, Mrs. Peggy Frix, Mr. W.D. Warner
WAYSIDE	None
WHITE CREST	Mrs. Nellie Dennis, Mrs. Mary Morris, Mrs. Betty Sue Smith, Mr. Henry C. Smith, Mrs. Lula Shaver

PROGRAM
of the
MONTGOMERY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Eighty-Fourth Annual Session
Meeting With
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, TROY
Tuesday Evening, October 10, 1972
and
EXWAY BAPTIST CHURCH
Wednesday Morning, October 11, 1972
Wednesday Afternoon, October 11, 1972

MODERATOR.....W.P. Lippard
CLERK.....Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris

Tuesday Evening, First Baptist Church, Troy

7:25 Instrumental Prelude
7:30 Hymn 132 "All Hail The Power of Jesus Name"
Invocation.....W.P. Lippard
Responsive Reading 79 "Christian Influence".....Marion Parker
7:40 Miscellaneous Business:
Enrollment Committee Report by Jerry Mabry: 74 Messengers, 16 Pastors, 51 Visitors, Total 141, 24 Churches represented. Motion made by Jerry Mabry that the messengers who have registered, those who will register, and others officially qualified make up the eighty-fourth annual session of the Montgomery Baptist Association; motion received a second and carried. Motion made by P.M. Hutchinson that the Program be adopted as printed with any necessary changes to be made as they arise; motion received a second and carried. Constitution Committee Report given by Marion Parker; recommended changes were discussed; changes to be voted on at the session on Wednesday.

7:50 Hymn 405 "Am I A Soldier Of The Cross"
Offertory Prayer.....Eddie McPeters
Evening Offering
Special Music.....First Baptist Choir
Introduction of Speaker.....P.M. Hutchinson
8:00 Sermon.....Dr. Eugene Poston
8:40 Hymn 347 "Wherever He Leads I'll Go"
8:45 Benediction..... Harvey Beeler
Instrumental Postlude

WEDNESDAY MORNING, EXWAY BAPTIST CHURCH

9:25 Instrumental Prelude
9:30 Hymn 199 "How Firm a Foundation"
Scripture.....Marion Parker
Prayer.....Raeford Cooke
9:40 Report of Superintendent of Missions.....P.M. Hutchinson
9:50 Panel of Work in Montgomery Baptist Association.....W.P. Lippard
(SS, TU, WMU, Brotherhood, Clerk-Treasurer, etc.)
10:20 Miscellaneous Business

Marion Parker presented constitutional changes recommendations and made a motion that the changes be adopted as presented; motion received a second by Randolph Browning and carried. Proposed budget was presented by Harvey Beeler, who made a motion that budget be adopted; motion received a second by Johnny Brown and carried.

Report of Committee on Committees for 1973 was presented by Randolph Browning, who made a motion that the committees serve as presented; motion received a second by Harvey Beeler and carried.

10:30 Hymn 115 "Standing On The Promises"
10:35 Panel on Work in Baptist State Convention.....P.M. Hutchinson
(Representatives from our Baptist Institutions)
11:10 Hymn 161 "Amazing Grace"
Offertory Prayer.....Jerry Mabry
Morning Offering
Special Music
Scripture Lesson.....Johnny Brown
Morning Prayer.....Winfrid Allison
Annual Sermon.....Bobby Martin
Hymn 234 "Beneath The Cross of Jesus"
12:10 Benediction and Blessing.....J.C. Hough

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON, EXWAY BAPTIST CHURCH

Instrumental Prelude
1:15 Hymn 71 "The Old Rugged Cross"
Prayer.....Avery High
1:20 Memorial Service.....L.C. Williams
1:25 Hymn 344 "In The Sweet By And By"
1:30 Miscellaneous Business

(1) Nominating Committee Report for 1972-73 was presented by Randolph Browning, who made a motion that officers be elected as presented; motion received a second by Winfrid Allison and carried.
(2) Enrollment committee Report by Jerry Mabry: 82 Messengers, 16 Pastors, 28 Visitors, Total 126, 25 churches represented.
(3) Resolutions Committee Report given by Mrs. P.M. Hutchinson, who made a motion that the report be adopted; motion received a second by Jerry Mabry and carried.
(4) Report of Committee on Time, Place and Preacher by Jack Burnette:
First Day, October 16, Hamer Creek, 7:30 p.m.
Second Day, October 17, Laurel Hill, 9:30 a.m.
Preacher of the Annual Sermon, Rev. Randolph Browning
Alternate: Rev. Marion Parker

1:50 Hymn 8 "Marching To Zion"
Doctrinal Sermon.....Davis Cantrell
Hymn 239 "Blest Be the Tie"
2:20 Benediction.....Dwight Mabry
Instrumental Postlude

1972 CLERK'S REPORT
(Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris)

	1971	1972
Baptisms	116	135
Total Church Membership	4,641	4,684
Brotherhood Enrollment	190	166
Sunday School Enrollment	2,929	2,872

Training Union Enrollment	463	413
WMU Enrollment	576	557
Vacation Bible School Enrollment	1,225	1,220
Total Missions Expenditures	$58,271.00	$63,158.00
Total Giving, Local and Missions	$388,247.00	$412,953.00

22 Churches have shared in the finances of the Associational Missions Program.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON TIME, PLACE, PREACHER

Time - October 16, and 17, 1973
First Day-Hamer Creek Baptist Church
Second Day-Laurel Hill Baptist Church
Preacher - Rev. Randolph Browning
Alternate - Rev. Marion Parker

Jack Burnette, Chairman
Joe Hough
George Bradshaw

ENROLLMENT COMMITTEE REPORT
(Jerry Mabry)

Evening Session, October 10:	
Messengers from the Churches	74
Pastors	16
Visitors	51
Total Attendance Registered	141
Morning and Afternoon Sessions, October 11:	
Messengers from the Churches	82
Pastors	16
Visitors	28
Total Attendance Registered	126
Grand Total Attendance Registered for both days	267
Churches Represented	25

REPORT OF RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE
(Mrs. P.M. Hutchinson)

Whereas, we, the officers and messengers of the Montgomery Association have been privileged to meet for the eighty-fourth annual session; and

Whereas, the Associational officers have provided for the planning and conducting of this session; and

Whereas, the challenges presented to us by Dr. Eugene Poston and Rev. Bobby Martin have stirred us to commit our lives anew to service in God's

Kingdom and have served to deepen our sense of Christian responsibility and courage; therefore

Be it resolved,

(1) That we give thanks to our Heavenly Father for His blessings and care, and that we recommit our lives to the missionary task of sharing Christ with the whole world, beginning in our own Church and Community,

(2) That we express our sincere thanks to the Troy First Baptist and the Exway Baptist Churches, and the churches in the Mt. Gilead group for all the provisions which were made for our comfort and happiness,

(3) That we show our appreciation to our Associational officers and leaders by pledging to them our faithful support, cooperation and prayers through the coming year,

(4) That we express our appreciation to the Program Committee and program personnel for the inspiration and challenge they have given us.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. P.M. Hutchinson, Chairman
Mrs. Lois Simmons
Mrs. Hazel Perry

BROTHERHOOD REPORT
(Davis Cantrell)

There are nine churches in our Association with organized brotherhoods.

The Brotherhood along with other groups in the church is to help us be aware of the great possibilities as well as responsibility of world missions. It is our hope that this year we can be made more conscious of the great task that God has intrusted to the church.

The Association and State Brotherhood stand ready to serve the local church in any way we can.

REPORT OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE ACTIONS DURING YEAR
(Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris)

The Executive Committee met at appointed times during the year. The overall business of the Association was discussed, and the various Associational Committee Reports were given at each meeting.

At a meeting held on October 13, 1971, the Executive Committee voted to give the Superintendent of Missions an annual Christmas Appreciation check, this year the amount is to be $100.00.

Since the Moderator, Rev. George Gouge, and the Vice-Moderator, Rev. Jack Colwell, both left our Association during the year, the Executive Committee met on July 31, 1972 to elect someone to serve in these positions. Rev. W. P. Lippard was elected to serve as Moderator, and Rev. Randolph Browning was elected to serve as Vice-Moderator.

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT

(W. P. Lippard)

The Cooperative Program is a part of the tithes and your offerings given through your church. Thus, your dedicated life with a part of your day-to-day labor goes toward witnessing to a lost world.

The Cooperative Program is sharing your love of God through 6,000 state, home, and foreign missionaries. Last year they were instrumental in bringing more than 66,000 people to Christ who in turn followed Him into the waters of baptism.

The Cooperative Program is busy training capable leaders by helping students with scholarships in more than 800 Baptist schools with more than 100,000 pupils around the world.

The Cooperative Program is ministering to the needs of the sick through 21 Baptist hospitals and 105 clinics in many nations. You helped more than 1,000,000 patients last year who could not pay the cost of their care. The Cooperative Program aids in bringing shelter, food, clothing, and other necessities of life to 8,000 homeless children plus more than 2,000 elderly people through Children's Homes and Homes for the Aging throughout the world.

Last year 1,020 Baptist churches in North Carolina increased Cooperative Program giving by 10 percent or more over what they contributed the previous year. Did the church where you serve increase this much?

Will you do two things?

1. Will you lead the church where you serve to make a worthy increase in Cooperative Program giving?
2. Will you pray for your missionaries and other Cooperative Program causes each day?

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOME REPORT

(Dwight C. Mabry)

For the past eighty-seven years, North Carolina Baptists and their Children's Homes have cooperated in a program of Christian child care. This relationship has been characterized, on the part of the agency, by a sensitivity to real needs and a commitment to the best in child care. On the part of North Carolina Baptists, there has been a lasting commitment to child care expressed in generous and enthusiastic support of the agency's ministry.

The Children's Homes continue to expand and improve its services to children and their families. Two new cottages are under construction at Broyhill Home. The Ten Star Builders' Program is enlisting the support of Eastern North Carolina for Christian child care in that section of the state. Mills Home is engaged in a year-long study to determine how we can best serve the children in the Piedmont Area. Across the state renewed effort is being given to the enlistment of foster families. Expanded services to families are being initiated.

We believe this ministry of child care deserves the confidence and support of North Carolina Baptists. The Cooperative Program continues to be the

life-blood of our financial support. The 1971 Thanksgiving Offering channeled $400,000 into the ministry of child care. We deeply appreciate this generous support, and may all of us pledge ourselves to continue this ministry of child care in the name of Christ and on behalf of North Carolina Baptists.

MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT
(W. P. Lippard)

We are very grateful and appreciate the working together and cooperation in our Association. Together we can accomplish much, but as one, we cannot go far. Let me say a great big "Thank You" to each of you, and keep the good work going.

There has been some discussion as to what Associational Missions is doing in our Association. Here are some facts and figures. Our Association gave to the Cooperative Program in 1966-$16,732; in 1971-$30,104; Associational Missions in 1966-$82.00; in 1971-$3,858; to total missions in 1966-$39,636; in 1971-$58,271. This is largely due to Associational Missions, so I say again "Thank You" to P.M. Hutchinson and Churches for the progress that has been made and is being made. If this much progress has been made with just half-time service, think what could be accomplished if we would give two percent plus of the total budget.

God says in His Word that He loves a cheerful giver, so let's all get behind Associational Missions and do our best. Call on our Superintendent of Missions - he is willing and ready to help in any way he can, with a smile and in the spirit of Christ.

EVANGELISM REPORT
(Winfrid Allison)

"Go ye. . .and preach the Gospel. . .teach them to observe what I have commanded you. . .that repentance and remission of sins should be preached in His name among all nations. . .witnesses unto me. . .unto the uttermost part of the earth." (From the Gospels and Acts). This is what Evangelism is all about.

We thank God for the various approaches and methods that Churches and individuals are using to be faithful unto the Lord in this task He has given us to do.

Our Association's Rally was held in April with Bill Lamb the main speaker. Brother Lamb is the Director of Evangelism for our Baptist State Convention.

The State wide Youth Evangelism Rally held this past August in Greensboro was attended by approximately 14,000 people, mostly youth, excited about their relationship to the Lord, eager to do. We pray that God's Holy Spirit may guide this energy into effective labor in His vineyard and harvest field. We commend the State Department of Evangelism for promoting a Rally of this type for our youth.

The twenty-seventh Annual Statewide Evangelism Conference will be February 5-7, 1973, in Ovens Auditorium in Charlotte. We take this opportunity to encourage and suggest to our Churches that you send your Pastor to these inspirational conferences.

As we look at the 1971 Minutes, 7 Churches reported NO baptisms! This is one fourth of the Churches in our Association. Four more reported only 1 baptism. Together, these comprise well over one third of our Churches that are reaping

little or no fruit. No wonder the world is getting more pagan by the day. We can only hope and pray that this year's record will be better than last-not for the record-but for the glory of God.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

(J. Randolph Browning)

When I accepted the responsibility of Associational Sunday School Director, I suggested that the churches encourage their teachers to teach from an evangelistic point of view. I am sure there are more people won to Christ because of Sunday School than any other organization in our churches. I continue to encourage our leaders to be evangelistic.

Through our Sunday School we sent a group of leaders to the Vacation Bible School Clinic at Wingate College for training in January, and this group taught in a Clinic in our Association at the Laurel Hill Baptist Church on April 6, 1972. Jerry Mabry was Vacation Bible School Director.

Our Associational Sunday School Department also sent a group of workers to the First Baptist Church of Monroe, N.C. to prepare for a "Realife Conference." These workers taught in a Realife Clinic in our Association on May 16, 1972, and this was one of the best attended meetings our Associational Sunday School Department has been able to prmote. The people came in a large number because of their concern for Christ, their Church, and the unsaved.

In the coming year, let us remember that it is through Bible study that God talks to us in words plain and clear.

DEPARTMENT OF STUDENT WORK

The year 1972 marks the 50th Anniversary of Campus Ministry among Southern Baptists. The Baptist Student Union and the staff of the Department of Student Work are a specialized focus of the denomination as it seeks to work with those in the academic community.

There is a Baptist Student Union ministry on some 30 campuses in North Carolina. In many of these situations local ministers and laymen serve in a part-time or volunteer capacity in order to make the ministry possible. Fourteen campuses are served by full-time campus ministers.

The ministry on these different campuses finds varying organizational expressions but each unit operates within a basic philosophy and guidelines decided upon by the Convention. The building of Christian community is perhaps the major emphasis of the campus ministry. Worship, study, service, witness and fellowship are other major facets of the work.

Various student mission projects are conducted and financially supported by students each summer. These projects send students into the churches in youth ministry, into the inner-city, and into resort areas. Other state-wide activities include evangelism clinics, area retreats, a basketball tournament, a conference for church workers with college students, a retreat for high school seniors, and a conference for International students.

Those who serve as your ministers through the Department of Student Work really would like to share in worship services of special emphasis or with small groups in the churches and associations of the Baptist State Convention.

MUSIC REPORT
(Jack R. Burnette)

We usually do not have a Music Report, but I would like to present one this year. It has been a great privilege for me to serve as Music Leader for the Montgomery Baptist Association this year. I believe our music is a great part of our work for the Lord. This year we had a Music Leadership Conference in February at the First Baptist Church in Troy. Seven of our churches were represented, and there was a fair attendance of leaders from these churches. Mr. Charles Gatwood of the Music Department of the Baptist State Convention led this conference and we thoroughly enjoyed it. In the conference we discussed the possibility of having an Associational School of Music. This would be a wonderful opportunity for all our churches and for the Association. If enough churches are willing, this could be a reality in this church year. Let us pray that God will help us to a greater Music Ministry in our churches and the Association.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT
(Mrs. Jack Burnette)

The theme for Woman's Missionary Union this year has been "Expect Great Things From God, Attempt Great Things for God." We are grateful to all those who helped make this a good year for WMU in our Association.

Four officers of our Montgomery Baptist Association attended the Leadership Conference at Mundo Vista last year. Later we had a conference in the Association that was well attended. At this conference we made plans for the annual meeting in April and to have a missionary speaker at this meeting.

In November the Acteens of the Association had an all night meeting at the Hut in Mt. Gilead owned by the First Baptist Church. The purpose of this meeting was the Foreign Missions Study.

The annual meeting in April was the highlight of the year. Of 16 churches with active WMU, there were 15 that had members of the WMU present and the other had a member of Acteens there, so all were represented. Mrs. Virginia Oliver, missionary to Brazil, was our speaker, and we had a wonderful time.

On May 5 the Acteens had another great experience as they met at Morrow Mountain for a Prayer Retreat and cook-out. This was well attended and everyone seemed to have a great time.

For a full week in July the Girls in Action had a day camp at the park in Mt. Gilead. Some of the Acteens worked during this camp to help the Girls in Action pass off some of their steps and to have a marvelous time with the other activities of the camp.

The leaders of the different organizations and the individual WMU organizations have done a wonderful work this year, and we are proud of the accomplishments that have been made.

We can anticipate great things in the year to come as the title of our emphasis is "Giant Step." We will be emphasizing Enlistment and Enlarging in Witnessing Through Mission Action.

SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS REPORT
(P.M. Hutchinson)

Our Association has consistently increased its giving to all missions causes over the last six years. The number of churches giving is also increasing, and our goal is for 100 percent participation in our Association. Several of our churches have recently gone to a percentage basis for their giving rather than a fixed amount. This is a more scriptural and mature method of giving for an individual or church.

We are working on the outreach ministry for our Association: the resort ministry and mission revivals. We are grateful for our churches and pastors that are cooperating to make our total associational ministry possible. Our planning and execution of some associational meetings are still weak. Again I urge our leaders to give serious consideration to this matter.

Dr. Perry Crouch has suggested that all our churches set a goal of a 10 percent increase per year in four areas of our work for the next three years: Sunday School, Baptisms, Cooperative Program, and Associational Missions. We hope that each church will accept this challenge.

BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING REPORT
(Johnny Brown)

This has been the best year that we have ever had in our twenty-one years. The Special Offering for the Homes and support through the Cooperative Program reflect an encouraging increase. Through these two vital sources, the Homes during the past year derived almost 30 percent of the total operating budget in the care of the residents and patients, with 20 percent coming from the offering, and 10 percent through the Cooperative Program. The majority of the residents in the Homes are persons with real financial needs, and these love gifts are used for their care.

Our Baptist Homes now operate five resident Homes, with two located in Winston Salem, and one each in Albemarle, Hamilton, and Yanceyville. These homes have a capacity for 162 residents. In addition, there is a Nursing Care Unit, located in Winston Salem, with a capacity for 63 patients.

Of great significance during the past year, in May, was the dedication of the York Wing of the Nursing Care Unit. This wing, accommodating 18 additional patients, was completed in November, 1971. It was named in honor of Judge and Mrs. William York of Greensboro. They gave $80,000.00 for the construction of this new wing, and the additional money needed was raised by the Trustees of the Homes. The majority of the beds in the Nursing Care Unit are used for the residents of the five Homes when nursing care becomes necessary. We are glad that the base of our operation has been broadened to include a ministry to the aging sick person, and we can only hope that we will move forward and be able to receive more patients in the years ahead.

Ministry to an older person is a direct ministry to Christ and is one of the finest things that North Carolina Baptists are doing. The greatest challenge to our Baptist people is to continue to increase the Special Offering from year to year, and thus keep pace with the needs of the residents who depend so greatly on it.

BAPTIST FOUNDATION REPORT

The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc., is a charitable corporation. It was chartered on November 24, 1920, under the laws of the State of North Carolina. As a charitable corporation, it and its donors presently have certain tax savings.

It was created by the Convention for the purpose of procuring endowment funds and for administering such funds, for all institutions and agencies, owned and controlled by the Convention. It is independent of the causes it serves, but committed to their best interests. It is not a competitive agency, but a service agency dedicated to the task of undergirding all of our Baptist work.

Any property owner who wishes to do so-Baptist or non-Baptist, resident or non-resident, man or woman, young or old, can use the Baptist Foundation through cash, securities (stocks, bonds, notes, mortgages); real property (farms, woodland, Houses, lots); and any and every other kind of property, real or personal. These gifts can be in the form of a living trust, gift annuity, or by bequests in wills.

The Baptist Foundation stands ready at all times to aid individuals in making adequate preparation to use of the foregoing methods in providing for any agency or institution fostered by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, or any of the Southern Baptist Convention agencies or institutions.

When one uses the Baptist Foundation, one is EXTENDING HIS STEWARD-SHIP IN PERPETUITY. This can and does bring a great deal of satisfaction and joy to the person who used the Foundation for this purpose.

If you have any further questions or need a representative to visit you, you may contact the North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc., P. O. Box 26508, Raleigh, North Carolina 27611.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION
(James Williams)

Christian higher education is a vital aspect of the Christian witness which has been generally accepted by Southern Baptists. This conviction is reflected in the following statement: "The cause of education in the Kingdom of Christ is coordinate with the causes of missions and general benevolence and should receive along with these the liberal support of the churches. An adequate system of Christian schools is necessary to a complete spiritual program for Christ's people."

The privately supported higher institutions of learning enjoy certain freedom in their search for and interpretation of truth that are not universally enjoyed by public colleges and universities. This is not to say that church-related colleges are free from pressure at the hands of the supporting religious body. Because a private institution is usually free to determine its own processes in teaching and research, it serves in some degree as a bulwark against undue pressures and influences that tend to limit the search for knowledge and truth. It is vital to the life and witness of Southern Baptist colleges to continue this freedom from undue pressures either from church or state or other groups.

As conceived by Baptists, the truth for which we search and with which we deal is a revelation from God. Christian education consists of the search for any and all truth with the conviction that the author and revealer of truth is God as He has made Himself known supremely through Jesus Christ. Christian Education differs little from any other type of higher education except in terms of that commitment and its implications.

In view of the commitment by Baptists to promote the Christian message through effective witnessing, Christian education is not an optional interest of the church, but an important function of its mission. Baptists have established and they continue to support colleges because the colleges share with the church in the ultimate purpose of the redemptive plan of God for mankind.

One way our churches can help to relieve the financial burden of our schools is through participation in the Baptist College Offering Day. Every year many of our churches provide student aid funds by means of this special offering on Father's Day. We urge more of our churches to enter into this investment in our youth.

BAPTIST LITERATURE
(Harvey Beeler)

Most of our Baptist churches use literature that is published by the Church Literature Department on the Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention. This literature is used for Bible teaching in the Sunday School, for Christian training in the Training Union, and in other organizations of the church. It includes periodicals, teaching aids, promotional materials, along with tracts and other materials. We in the local churches need our Baptist literature to keep us better informed and to inspire us more to do the work of the Lord.

One excellent source of information available for every Baptist is our state paper, "The Biblical Recorder." In fact we are nearing the 100,000 mark in circulation, but the goal is still as it has been for the past 139 years, to put the "Recorder" in every Baptist home in North Carolina.

This year Mr. Woodrow Hill has come with the "Recorder" as field representative. As he speaks in associations, churches, pastors conferences, and other meetings, he will join the editor and associate editor in seeking this goal.

The "Recorder" seeks to keep North Carolina Baptists informed on important issues. This is a heavy responsibility, and the editor and staff feel keenly the need of your prayers as they seek to be good stewards to North Carolina Baptists.

ANNUITY BOARD REPORT
(J. C. Hough)

As retail prices increase, the dollar decreased in 1971. Our pastors and other employees of our denomination must look ahead for themselves and their families. This can be done by increasing their participation in the Southern Baptist Protection Plan through the Annuity Board.

As of December 31, 1970 there were 20,669 churches participating. 450 new churches were added, and new members added were 1,307. Benefits paid to annuity members in 1970 amounted to $8,241,799.00.

The Annuity Board program covers all needs of the pastors and denominational employees. Some of our churches still have not entered this plan, and I would recommend that each church in our association look toward retirement benefits for its pastor by participating in the retirement plan. In addition, I would recommend that they investigate other plans offered by the Board, including life and health insurance plans, and that they help in providing this for their pastors.

As a recipient of the retirement plan, I can whole heartedly recommend participation in all the benefits offered.

COMMITTEES FOR 1973

TIME, PLACE, PREACHER
Harvey Beeler, Chm.
Winfrid Allison
Dwight Mabry

MISSIONS
Marion Parker, Chm.
J. B. Greene
Kester Williams
Davis Cantrell

ENROLLMENT
Mrs. Marion Parker, Chm.
Mrs. Winfrid Allison
Miss Cheryl Thomas

CALENDAR
P.M. Hutchinson, Chm.
W.P. Lippard, Vice-Chm.
Mrs. Jack Burnette (WMU)
Don Morris (TU)
Randolph Browning (SS)
Davis Cantrell (Brotherhood)

CONSTITUTION
Jack Burnette, Chm.
Robert Dennis
Avery High

FINANCE
Harvey Beeler, Chm.
Harold Story
Phil Henley
John C. King

PROGRAM
Randolph Browning, Chm.
Marion Parker
Johnny Brown

NOMINATIONS
Winfrid Allison, Chm.
Loyd Wood
James Williams
Bobby Martin

CREDENTIALS
W. Eddie McPeters, Chm.
Ralph Harris
W.T. Rollins
Ivey Sipes

RESOLUTIONS
Mrs. Lois Simmons, Chm.
Mrs. Hazel Perry
Mrs. P.M. Hutchinson

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES
W. P. Lippard, Chm.
Jerry Mabry
Randolph Browning
Bobby Martin

EVANGELISM
Winfrid Allison, Chm.
Jerry Mabry
Harvey Beeler

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES--1972
W. P. Lippard, Chm.
W. Eddie McPeters
Jack Burnette
Randolph Browning

NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT FOR 1972-73

Moderator ..... W.P. Lippard
Vice-Moderator ..... J. Randolph Browning
Clerk-Treasurer ..... Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris
Vice-Clerk-Treasurer ..... Mrs. Bill Hannah
Church Training Director ..... Don Morris
Director of Evangelism ..... Winfrid Allison
Baptist Literature Representative ..... Harvey Beeler
Parliamentarian ..... Marion Parker
W.M.U. Director ..... Mrs. Jack Burnette
Brotherhood Director ..... Davis Cantrell
Sunday School Director ..... J. Randolph Browning
Vacation Bible School Director ..... Jerry Mabry
Christian Education Representative ..... James Williams
Annuity Board Representative ..... Joe Hough
Baptist Hospital Representative ..... Ralph Reed Harris
Homes for the Aging Representative ..... Johnny Brown
Children's Homes Representative ..... Dwight Mabry
Historian ..... L. C. Williams
Chairman of Memorials ..... L. C. Williams
Director of Music ..... Jack Burnette
Organist-Pianist ..... Mrs. Gladys Burrow
Cooperative Program Representative ..... Marion Parker
R.A. Representative ..... Jack Burnette

Respectfully submitted,
Nominating Committee
Randolph Browning, Chairman
Winfrid Allison
James Williams
J. B. Greene

1972 TREASURER'S REPORT
(Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris)

RECEIPTS:
Balance, October 1, 1971 ..... $2,254.80
Offerings at Annual Meeting 81.75
Receipts from Churches for Minutes 270.00
Receipts from Churches for Roof Account for Wayside Church 156.28
Receipts from Seminary Extension Classes 93.50
Receipts from Superintendent of Missions for services to Churches 77.50
Receipts from Churches for Associational Missions 5,236.85
Receipts from Baptist State Convention for Superintendent of Missions Salary 1,773.00

Total Receipts $9,943.68

EXPENDITURES:

A. Associational Missions Program:

1. Salary of Superintendent of Missions $3,150.00
2. Travel Expense of Superintendent of Missions 900.00
3. Retirement for Superintendent of Missions 400.08
4. Convention expense of Superintendent of Missions 200.00
5. Office Allowance for Superintendent of Missions 600.00
6. General Expenses (Newsletters) 45.00
7. Christmas Appreciation for Superintendent of Missions 100.00

Subtotal $5,395.08

B. General Associational Expenses:

1. Quarterly Meetings: Training Union 50.00
   Sunday School & VBS Expenses ..... 48.07 ..... 98.07
2. Evangelism 9.00
3. Clerk-Treasurer:
   a. Honorarium 150.00
   b. Office Expense 29.16
   c. Postage 18.70
   d. Mileage Allowance 10.00
4. Honorarium for Guest Speaker at Annual Meeting, Dr. Carl Bates ... 100.00
5. Minutes of Annual Meeting 301.60
6. General expenses and programs of Annual Meeting 31.41
7. Seminary Extension Classes 180.25
8. Miscellaneous Associational Expenses 21.05
9. Special Offerings for Roof for Wayside Church 156.28
10. Transfer of funds to Montgomery Savings & Loan for Missionary Residence Fund 1,650.00

Subtotal $2,755.52

C. Grand Total Expenditures (Items A and B) $8,150.60
Bank Balance October 1, 1972 ..... $1,793.08
Balance Montgomery Savings & Loan October 1, 1972 ..... $1,705.61

PROPOSED BUDGET FOR 1972-73

A. Associational Missions Program:

1. Salary of Superintendent of Missions $3,150.00
2. Travel expenses of Superintendent of Missions 900.00
3. Retirement for Superintendent of Missions 400.00
4. Christmas Appreciation for Superintendent of Missions 100.00
5. Convention expense for Superintendent of Missions 300.00
6. Office Allowance for Superintendent of Missions 600.00
7. Equipment, Supplies, General Expenses 400.00

Subtotal $5,850.00

B. General Associational Expenses:

1. Four Quarterly Meetings	$ 300.00
(This includes $75.00 for each meeting to be divided with speaker's honorarium, $50.00; promotion, $25.00)	
2. Evangelism	100.00
3. Clerk Treasurer:	
a. Honorarium	150.00
b. Office Expense	45.00
c. Postage	25.00
d. Mileage	10.00
e. Christmas Appreciation Gift	50.00
4. Honorarium for Guest Speaker at Annual Meeting	100.00
5. Minutes of Annual Meeting	300.00
6. General Expenses and Programs for Annual Meeting	75.00
7. Seminary Extension (general expenses)	75.00
8. Miscellaneous Associational Expenses	450.00
Subtotal	$1,680.00
C. GRAND TOTAL (Items A and B)	$7,530.00

We recommend that each church use a percentage plan in supporting the Associational Missions Program. We suggest the highest percentage possible of the offering plate dollar.

In accordance with the resolution of the Executive Committee (adopted May 17, 1971) we make the following recommendation:

"All receipts in excess of $600 be diverted to the Missionary Residence Fund at the end of the Associational Year; with the understanding that the Associational Clerk-Treasurer be given complete authority to use these funds if necessary to meet existing Associational Budget needs. (Following this year, only the amount diverted from the Associational Budget may be transferred back into the general treasury for local Associational expenditures without the authorization of the Association, while in session, or by the Executive Committee while the Association is not in session.)"

Respectfully submitted,
Finance Committee
W. Eddie McPeters, Chairman
D. C. Deaton
Don Morris
Kenny Brewer
Harvey Beeler

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT
(Ralph Reid Harris)

The distinctiveness of Baptist Hospital's ministry lies not alone in its care for charity patients, but also in the type of service it renders to all its patients, and to many other people throughout our state and nation and around the world.

The quality of direct patient care provided at Baptist Hospital is distinct in at least two respects. First, it is a specialized type of medical care, provided for

referral patients who have rare or complicated medical problems. Because of the highly skilled specialists in almost every area of medicine, and the elaborate equipment available for diagnosis and treatment, we are able to provide the kind of care which is available only in a large medical center. Ours is one of only 108 such medical centers in the United States.

In addition to offering this kind of medical expertise, a second distinction of our patient care is the Christian concern for the total person with all his needs. This spirit is found among physicians, nurses, aides, and other personnel throughout the Center. The Department of Pastoral Care seeks to minister specifically to the spiritual and emotional needs of patients and their families.

Baptist Hospital does continue to serve patients who cannot pay for their hospital care. Even with the tightening of admission policies and procedures, only one person in twelve months--i.e., one in approximately 17,000 applications for admissions--was not helped. In 1971, charitable allowances amounting to $1,370,000 were issued to patients unable to pay in full. The Mother's Day Offering to $371,000 helped make their charity work possible.

The hospital takes pride in its record of charitable work, but would like to help our Baptist people to understand that there are other aspects of its work also which justify its existence as an institution of our Convention and make it worthy of the support of our churches.

"A Medical Center ministering with skill and understanding" is not just a letterhead slogan; it is a goal which Baptist Hospital seriously strives to attain.

ASSOCIATIONAL CALENDAR FOR 1973

PASTOR'S CONFERENCE SECOND TUESDAY EACH MONTH 7:00 p.m.

JANUARY	
3-5	State VBS Clinic, Wingate College
3-7	January Bible Study (Galations)
8-15-22-29	Seminary Extension Classes, Troy First, 7:00 - 9:00 p.m.
19-20	Home Mission Study Teacher Training, CaRAway
28	Baptist Men's Day
FEBRUARY	
3	Regional RA Counselor Courses, Monroe
4	Baptist World Alliance Sunday
5-7	Statewide Evangelism Conference, Charlotte, Ovens Auditorium
5-12-19-26	Seminary Extension Classes, Troy First, 7:00 - 9:00 p.m.
11	Race Relations Sunday
11-17	WMU Focus Week
18	Special Day and Offering for Homes for Aging
MARCH	
2-3	Day Camp Directors' Workshop, Mundo Vista
5	Seminary Extension Classes, Troy First, 7:00 - 9:00 p.m.
4-11	Week of Prayer for Home Missions and Annie Armstrong Easter Offering
13-14	WMU Annual Session, Raleigh, Memorial Auditorium
23-24	State Baptist Men and Boys' Convention, Winston-Salem

APRIL	
6-8	Young Adult and Adult Workshop, CaRAway- Mundo Vista
15	Cooperative Program Day
19	WMU Annual Meeting, Troy First
19-21	Church Training Leadership Institute, CaRAway
22	Easter Sunday
MAY	
1-2	North Carolina Baptist Church Music Conference, Ridgecrest
6-13	Christian Home Week
11-12	Baptist Women Retreat, Mundo Vista
13	Baptist Hospital Day and Mother's Day Offering
18-19	Baptist Women Retreat, Mundo Vista
20	Baptist Radio and Television Sunday
JUNE	Heck Jones Memorial Offering in June for WMU Promotion
10	Religious Liberty Sunday
10-11	WMU Annual Meeting, Portland, Oregon
11	Acteens Camps Begin, Mundo Vista
11	RA Camps Begin, CaRAway
11-14	Southern Baptist Convention, Portland, Oregon
17	Baptist College Day and Scholarship Offering
22-23	Baptist Young Women Retreat, Mundo Vista
JULY	
4	Independence Day
8	Christian Literature Day
9	GA Camps Begin, Mundo Vista
10	Annual Associational Sunday School Planning Meeting (Briefing), Baptist Building, Raleigh
28-29	Missions Advance Weekend
AUGUST	
17	Statewide Youth Evangelism Night, Greensboro, Coliseum
20-24	Week of Prayer for Associational Missions
26	On-To-College-Day
31-Sept. 1	Workshop for Associational WMU Officers, Mundo Vista
SEPTEMBER	
3	Labor Day
7-8	Brotherhood Leadership Training Retreat, CaRAway
7-8	Workshop for Associational WMU Officers, Mundo Vista
14-15	Young Marrieds' Retreat, Mundo Vista
16	State Missions Day and Offering
19	WMU Leadership Conference, High Point
20	WMU Leadership Conference, Charlotte
21-22	Mother-Daughter Camp, Mundo Vista
21-23	Baptist Men's Retreat, CaRAway
22	Acteens Day, Raleigh, Meredith College
24	Mission Advance Colloquy, Region 6, Troy First
24-28	Area Bible Conferences (Piedmont Area of State)

OCTOBER	
3	Cooperative Program Prayer Emphasis in the Churches
5-6	Statewide Planning Conference for Sunday School Directors and Pastors, CaRAway
5-6	Father-Son RA Camp (6,7, 8 year olds), CaRAway
5-7	Baptist Young Women Convention
12-13	Youth Council Retreat, Mundo Vista
12-13	Deacons' Retreat, CaRAway
13	Regional RA Counselor Courses, Kannapolis
14	Biblical Recorder Day
16-17	Montgomery Baptist Association Annual Meeting
19-20	Father-Son RA Camp (6,7,8 year olds), CaRAway
21	American Bible Society Day
NOVEMBER	
5-11	RA Week in the Churches
12-14	Baptist State Convention, Asheville
22	Thanksgiving Day
25	Baptist Children's Homes Offering
26	"M" Night
DECEMBER	
2-9	Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
19	Conventionwide Carol Sing in the Churches
25	Christmas Day
30	Student Night at Christmas

HISTORIAN'S REPORT
(L. C. Williams)

Bethel:	Put new carpet in church and installed central heating system.
Biscoe First:	Paved Parking lot.
Calvary:	Purchased choir robes.
Candor:	Purchased house and lot next to church, painted and put wall to wall carpet in sanctuary, piano donated in memory of Mr. Floyd Haywood.
Center:	Painted and carpeted church sanctuary and painted outside of church.
Dover:	Painted outside of church; renovated 4 classrooms and made nursery out of another; purchased new P. A. system; paid off debt on educational building; put gutters on educational building; sowed grass around educational building.
Eldorado:	Sunday School rooms painted and carpeted; 2 rest rooms covered with congoleum.

Exway:	Added new Sunday School rooms, including rest room; renovation of sanctuary completed; painted woodwork outside; 2 honorary deacons, Mr. Will Thomas, Mr. Lewis Hudson.
Hamer Creek:	Remodeled one Sunday School room and painted and put new roof on the others.
Holly Mount:	Built 2 rest rooms and covered Sunday School rooms.
Liberty Hill:	Landscaped parsonage lawn.
Pleasant Grove:	New air conditioning and heating plant installed and new church sign by the highway.
Star:	Purchased bus for bus ministry.
Tabernacle:	Put new roof on fellowship hall; painted outside of church and fellowship hall; purchased 50 Baptist Hymnals.
Troy First:	Built new parsonage; purchased Audio Visual equipment; painted outside of church.
Wadeville:	Installed carpet in church; put new roof on church and parsonage.

OUR BELOVED DEAD
(L. C. Williams)

Bethel:	Mr. Charles L. Deaton
Biscoe First:	Mr. Grehan Brooks, Mr. Henry Maness, Mrs. Austin McCaskill
Blackwood Chapel:	None
Calvary:	Mrs. Dora Byrd, Mr. Fred Harris, Deacon
Candor:	Mr. H. F. Hilton, Deacon, Mr. Floyd Haywood, Deacon
Center:	Mr. Rom D. Kellis, Mrs. Addie S. Thomas
Dover:	Miss Rachel Bernice Brown, Mr. Claude Davis, Mr. Allen Dale Wilkes
Eagle Springs:	None

Eldorado:	None
Exway:	None
Forks of Little River:	None
Hamer Creek:	Mr. Lonnie Dunn, Deacon, Miss Emma Richardson, Mrs. L. M. Thompson, Mr. Ralph Faulkner
Holly Mount:	None
Laurel Hill:	Mr. Herbert Green, Trustee, Mrs. Metta Hunsucker
Liberty Hill:	None
Lomax Memorial:	Mrs. Amos Royal
Mount Carmel:	Mr. Zeb Clayton, Mrs. Beatrice Hicks, Mr. George F. McIntyre, Deacon, Mrs. Alice Liske
Mt. Gilead First:	Mrs. Fred G. Scarborough, Mr. John W. Wright, Mrs. D. C. Haywood, Mr. C. Max Capel, Mr. Hayes Cooke
New Hope:	Mr. John W. Brown, Mr. Otis Covington, Deacon, Mr. John T. Deaton, Deacon
Pleasant Grove:	Mr. S. J. Saunders
Star:	Mrs. George W. Scott, Mrs. Lillian Russell, Mrs. Sallie Mae Tomlinson, Mrs. S. A. Waters, Mr. Oscar Saunders, Deacon, Mr. P. L. Harper, Deacon
Stoney Fork:	Stephanie Hudson, Mr. O. D. McRae, Mrs. Mary Hamilton, Mr. Offie Russell
Tabernacle:	Mrs. Nannie Hilliard, Mr. John Reep, Mrs. Nell Scarlett, Mrs. Ellis Freeman, Mrs. D. A. Knotts, Charter Member
Troy First:	Mr. A. P. Guyer, Mrs. Joseph Dulaney, Mr. Wistar Moore, Mr. Howard Strickland
Wadeville:	Mrs. Mattie Monroe, Mr. Doyle S. Ballard
Wayside:	
White Crest:	Mr. Bradford Burris

HISTORICAL DATA

Year	Church	Moderator	Clerk	Sermon	Churches	Baptisms	Membership
1889	Bethel	W. M. Bostick	J. J. Dunn	J. T. Haywood	14		960
1890	Blackwood Chapel	W. M. Bostick	J. J. Dunn	J. N. Stallings	14		849
1891	Sulphur Springs	W. M. Bostick	J. J. Dunn	J. Jordan	14		787
1892	Forks of Little River	H. Morris	J. L. McMillan	H. Morris	14		769
1893	Star	W. M. Bostick	J. M. Wright	L. Johnson	14		875
1894	Mt. Gilead	W. M. Bostick	J. M. Wright	S. W. Fuquay	14		960
1895	Mt. Carmel	W. M. Bostick	J. M. Wright	G. L. Merrill	14	48	940
1896	Hamer Creek	W. M. Bostick	J. W. Dixon	W. A. Barrett			
1897	Dover	W. M. Bostick	J. M. Wright	P. H. Seago	15	120	1089
1898	Dover	W. L. Wright	E. Lee Fox	W. L. Wright	15	72	1071
1898	Bethel	W. L. Wright	A. B. Moore	E. Lee Fox	16	34	1116
1899	Troy	W. M. Bostick	E. Lee Fox	W. H. Davis	16		
1900	Star	W. M. Bostick	E. Lee Fox	H. M. Ingram	16		
1901	Blackwood Chapel	W. M. Bostick	D. J. Blue	W. M. Bostick	17	52	1035
1902	Wadeville	W. M. Bostick	D. J. Blue	G. W. Henderson	18	94	1253
1903	Mt. Gilead	K. C. Horner	C. T. Green	K. C. Horner	18	129	1306
1904	Liberty Hill	K. C. Horner	C. T. Green	J. R. Jordan	18	103	1298
1906	Holly Mount	K. C. Horner	C. T. Green	J. W. Cobb	19	44	1337
1907	Laurel Hill	J. T. Haywood	O. B. Deaton	J. W. Williams	20	96	1426
1908	Troy	J. T. Haywood	O. B. Deaton	J. R. Jordan	20	39	1432
1909	Star	Duncan McLeod	O. B. Deaton	Duncan McLeod	21	83	1497
1910	Forks of Little River	Duncan McLeod	G. H. Wright	J. S. Farmer	22	77	1537
1911	Pleasant Grove	S. W. Oldham	O. B. Deaton	S. W. Oldham	22	132	1578
1912	Stony Fork	J. G. Williams	S. W. Oldham	S. W. Oldham	22	132	1542
1913	Mt. Carmel	J. G. Williams	C. C. Broughton	R. T. Vann	22	134	1707
1914	Dover	J. G. Williams	C. C. Broughton	O. P. Campbell	22	153	1790
1915	Blackwood Chapel	J. M. Page	W. L. Freeman	J. M. Page	22	157	1925
1916	Mt. Gilead	J. M. Page	W. L. Freeman	T. Sloan Guy	22	80	2093
1917	Biscoe	Geo. E. Spruill	D. J. McLeod	T. Sloan Guy	22	80	2062
1919	Liberty Hill	Paul Hartsell	D. J. McLeod	Paul Hartsell	23	130	2053
1920	Hamer Creek	Paul Hartsell	D. J. McLeod	J. R. Jordan	22	69	1829
1921	Laurel Hill	O. L. Riggs	D. J. McLeod	O. L. Riggs	22	105	1981
1922	Beulah Hill	O. L. Riggs	D. J. McLeod	J. M. Alderman	24	187	2241
1923	Wadeville	J. M. Alderman	D. J. McLeod	T. E. Staley	25	221	2248
1924	Center	J. M. Alderman	D. J. McLeod	R. L. West	26	237	2599
1925	Star	R. L. West	D. J. McLeod	J. H. Bunn	29	259	2910
1926	Stony Fork	M. R. N. Childwell	D. C. Haywood	J. R. Jordan	29	167	2813
1927	Pine Hill	G. Van Stephens	J. A. Hunnicutt	A. B. Cranford	31	197	3023
1928	Mt. Carmel	G. Van Stephens	J. A. Hunnicutt	J. A. Hunnicutt	31	188	3091
1929	Mt. Gilead	G. Van Stephens	J. A. Hunnicutt	G. V. Stephens	31	175	3069
1930	Liberty Hill	B. S. Beach	A. A. Walker	C. E. Ruffin	31	138	3059
1931	Bethel	B. S. Beach	A. A. Walker	B. S. Beach	31	172	3152
1932	Huldah	B. S. Beach	A. A. Walker	A. A. Walker	32	225	3320
1933	Dover	B. S. Beach	A. A. Walker	C. E. Ruffin	32	137	3304
1934	Center Cross	D. J. McLeod	A. A. Walker	A. R. Brothers	32	128	3236
1935	Forks of Little River	C. B. Vause	A. A. Walker	C. E. Ruffin	30	76	2942
1936	Holly Mount	D. J. McLeod	Grady L. Brewer	Oscar Haywood	29	167	1757
1937	Beulah Hill	D. J. McLeod	Grady L. Brewer				
1938	Troy	C. B. Trammell	Grady L. Brewer	Ernest Hancock	29	202	3129
1939	Mt. Gilead	C. B. Trammell	Grady L. Brewer	S. W. Oldham	29	185	3335
1940	Dover	C. B. Trammell	S. W. Oldham	J. R. Jordan	30	178	3292
1941	Stony Fork	C. B. Trammell	S. W. Oldham	C. B. Trammell	31	152	3472
1942	Calvary	C. B. Trammell	S. W. Oldham	J. R. Jordan	31	109	3536
1943	Mt. Carmel	C. B. Trammell	S. W. Oldham	C. E. Stevens	31	147	3520
1944	Laurel Hill	C. E. Stevens	S. W. Oldham	A. R. Brothers	31	72	3768
1945	Troy First	C. E. Stevens	S. W. Oldham	Paul J. Hopkins	31	155	3897

HISTORICAL DATA

Year	Church	Moderator	Clerk	Sermon	Churches	Baptisms	Membership
1946	Biscoe	Paul J. Hopkins	C. B. Trammell	C. E. Stevens	30	120	3936
1947	Hamer Creek	Paul J. Hopkins	C. B. Trammell	C. M. Strickland	30	102	3948
1948	Tabernacle	Paul J. Hopkins	C. B. Trammell	S. W. Oldham	30	156	4076
1949	Laurel Hill	John G. Haas	S. W. Oldham	J. C. Edwards	29	222	4077
1950	Pleasant Grove and Candor	John G. Haas	J. C. McQueen	Furman Wilhoit	30	223	4242
1951	Mt. Carmel & Blackwood Chapel	Ben B. Ussery	J. C. McQueen	James E. Bryant	30	195	4349
1952	Biscoe and Liberty Hill	Ben B. Ussery	J. C. McQueen	Troy Liner	30	165	4256
1953	Stony Fork & Holly Mt.	J. C. Hough, Sr.	J. C. McQueen	J. C. McQueen	30	139	4388
1954	Mt. Gilead and Star	J. C. Hough, Sr.	J. C. McQueen	John R. Link	30	236	4339
1955	Calvary and New Hope	John Long	J. C. McQueen	Gary Long	30	170	4462
1956	Wadeville and White Crest	Marion Parker	J. A. Beukema	Marion Parker	30	156	4522
1957	West End and Eldorado	Marion Parker	J. A. Beukema	K. Wiley Jarrell	30	164	4507
1958	Troy First & Hamer Creek	K. Wiley Jarrell	J. A. Beukema	J. Wesley Cooke	29	132	4584
1959	Tabernacle & Beulah Hill	Max Gilmore	J. A. Beukema	Robert Johns	31	177	4634
1960	Mt. Gilead & Laurel Hill	Max Gilmore	K. L. Gibson	B. R. Hiatt	31	220	4723
1961	Stony Fork Forks of Little R.	Jerry Niswonger	Kenneth Gibson	Melvin Helms	30	139	4837
1962	White Crest Liberty Hill	Jerry Niswonger	Mrs. M. Williams	Cabot Inman	30	169	4897
1963	Mt. Carmel Wadeville	Winfrid Allison	Mrs. M. Williams	Coleman Watkins	30	162	4891
1964	Star and Hamer Creek	Winfrid Allison	Mrs. M. Williams	Glen Moree	29	139	4548
1965	Dover Eagle Springs	Winfrid Allison	Mrs. Winfrid Allison	Herman Greene	29	104	4604
1966	Troy First Calvary	Marion Parker	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	P. M. Hutchinson	29	81	4570
1967	Mt. Gilead Mt. Carmel	Marion Parker	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Dr. Thomas A. Bland	29	109	4599
1968	Biscoe First Stoney Fork	Marion Parker	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	George Gouge	29	129	4744
1969	Tabernacle Pleasant Grove	W. Eddie McPeters	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	W. P. Lippard	29	115	4701
1970	Star and Candor	John Long	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	John Long	29	112	4621
1971	Mt. Gilead First Dover	George Gouge	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Avery High	27	116	4,641
1972	Troy First Exway	W. P. Lippard	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Bobby Martin	27	135	4,685

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING September 30 (Month & Day) 1972

Association: Montgomery
State: North Carolina
Associational Clerk: Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris
Address: Box 461 City: Troy State: North Carolina Zip: 27371

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	1 Year organized as a church	2 Location (1—Open Country (Under 500 pop.) 2—Village (500-2499) 3—Town (2500-9,999) 4—Small City (2500-9,999) Medium City (10,000-49,999) 5—Neighborhood 7—Suburban Large City (50,000 or more) 8—Downtown 9—Neighborhood 0—Suburban Key)	3 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	3 Services held twice on Sunday? N	4 Total Baptisms	5 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	6 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	7 Present resident members	8 Present nonresident members	9 Grand total present members	10 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	11 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	16 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	17 Value of church property including pastor's home	18 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Bethel	Dwight Mabry, Rt. 2, Box 464, Albemarle, 28001	Montgomery	1805	1		x	10	0	1	44	0	44	1	0		10,000	250
Biscoe First	W. Eddie McPeters, Box 36, Biscoe, 27209	Montgomery	1905	3	x		9	1	9	243	80	323	2	0	30,000	125,000	0
Blackwood Chapel	J. C. Hough, Box 641, Norwood, 28128	Montgomery	1856	1		x	4	3	1	72	53	125	0	1		50,000	2,000
Calvary	James Williams, Box 504, Troy, 27371	Montgomery	1922	1	x		1	1	1	91	29	120	0	0		50,000	0
Candor	Harvey Beeler, Rt. 1, Candor, 27229	Montgomery	1922	3		x	12	6	4	112	24	136	0	0	12,500	48,000	5,848
Center	Avery High, 107 Wood St., Albemarle, 28001	Montgomery	1900	1		x	0	0	6	30	90	120	0	1		9,000	0
Dover	William Rollins, Rt. 2, Seagrove, 27341	Moore	1833	1	x		8	5	7	259	137	396	1	0	20,000	100,000	0
Eagle Springs	Davis Cantrell, Box 115, Eagle Springs, 27242	Moore	1901	2		x	0	0	2	92	49	141	0	0	15,000	75,000	0
Eldorado		Montgomery	1869	1		x	0	0	0	32	19	51	0	0		45,000	0
Exway	Raeford Cooke, Box 702, Troy, 27371	Montgomery	1934	1	x		0	1	6	108	70	178	0	0		85,000	0
Forks of Little River	Walter Lee, 118 Memorial Drive, Greer, S. C. 29651	Montgomery	1760	1		x	0	1	0	73	18	91	0	0		50,000	0
Hamer Creek	J. R. Browning, Rt. 1, Box 33A, Mt. Gilead, 27306	Montgomery	1864	1	x		17	3	4	239	65	304	1	0	30,000	50,000	0
Holly Mount	Ralph Reid Harris, Rt. 1, Box 207, Mt. Gilead, 27306	Montgomery	1872	1		x	5	0	0	132	16	148	0	0		25,000	0
Laurel Hill	Jerry Mabry, Box 345, Troy, 27371	Montgomery	1849	1		x	1	0	11	162	66	228	1	1		100,000	45,000
Liberty Hill	Johnny T. Brown, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, 27306	Montgomery	1896	1		x	2	6	1	64	48	112	2	0	9,500	39,500	3,500
Lomax Memorial	Robert Dennis, Rt. 1, Box 172, Troy, 27371	Montgomery	1957	1		x	0	0	1	29	7	36	0	0		5,000	0
Mount Carmel	Bobby Martin, Rt. 1, Troy, 27371	Montgomery	1851	1		x	1	6	7	214	53	267	1	0	28,000	108,000	14,882
Mount Gilead First		Montgomery	1874	3		x	5	3	20	230	46	276	1	2	25,000	80,000	0
New Hope	Robert Dennis, Rt. 1, Box 172, Troy, 27371	Montgomery	1925	1		x	9	1	4	102	76	178	0	0		36,440	26,365
Pleasant Grove	Wayne VunCannon, 444 W. Spring St., Troy, 27371	Montgomery	1888	1	x		0	6	5	58	40	98	0	0		25,000	0
Star	Winfrid Allison, Star, 27356	Montgomery	1888	3	x		4	2	7	195	51	246	0	0	15,000	70,000	0
Stoney Fork	Larry Beaver, Rt. 2, Box 53, Mt. Gilead, 27306	Montgomery	1900	1	x		5	0	4	108	26	134	0	0	12,340	42,000	0
Tabernacle	W. P. Lippard, 412 Bell St., Troy, 27371	Montgomery	1940	4	x		10	3	11	194	15	209	1	1	32,000	92,000	17,671
Troy First	Marion Parker, Box 442, Troy, 27371	Montgomery	1885	4	x		9	12	19	344	78	422	1	7	70,000	398,756	8,210
Wadeville	Jack R. Burnette, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, 27306	Montgomery	1898	2		x	1	1	3	94	28	122	0	0	10,000	60,000	0
Wayside	Ivey Sipes, Rt. 3, Box 153, Kannapolis, 28081	Montgomery	1956	1	x		7	15	1	32	0	32	0	1		4,000	0
White Crest	George Bradshaw, 2607 S. Church St., Salisbury, 28144	Montgomery	1911	1		x	15	3	3	136	12	148	0	1		20,000	0
Totals							135	79	137	3489	1196	4685	12	14	309,340	1,802,696	123,726

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1972 (Month & Day)

Association: Montgomery
State: North Carolina
Associational Sunday School Director: J. Randolph Browning
Address: Rt. 1, Box 33A — City: Mt. Gilead — State: North Carolina — Zip: 27306

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	45 Preschool enrolment (5 years & under—not in school)	46 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	47 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	48 Young Adult enrolment (18-25 years or H.S. graduation to 26 Years)	49 Adult enrolment (26-59 years or 30 to retirement)	50 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	51 Adults Away enrolment	52 Homebound Units enrolment	53 General officers enrolment	54 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	55 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	56 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	57 Number of Bible Study Fellowship classes	57 Bible Study Fellowship enrolment	58 Bible conference projects enrolment	59 Weekday Bible study enrolment	60 Church V. B. S. enrolment	60 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	60 Total V. B. S. enrolment
Bethel	Leroy Russell, Rt. 2, Box 224, Mt. Gilead, 27306	2	5	4	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	22	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Biscoe First	D. C. Deaton, Jr., Biscoe, 27209	17	33	32	14	66	41	0	0	3	0	206	113	0	0	0	0	90	0	90
Blackwood Chapel	Ben Perry, Rt. 1, Box 109, Candor, 27229	6	9	10	12	20	17	0	0	0	0	74	53	1	12	0	0	35	0	35
Calvary	Henry Jarman, Mt. Gilead, 27306	7	8	4	19	34	17	0	0	0	0	89	64	0	0	0	0	26	0	26
Candor	Roger Kellis, Candor, 27229	11	23	9	25	0	25	0	0	0	0	93	64	1	15	0	0	83	0	83
Center	Hobson Hunsucker, Candor, 27229	3	0	5	3	15	4	5	0	0	0	35	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dover	J. E. Dunlap, Rt. 2, Robbins, 27325	18	23	16	23	36	44	0	0	0	0	160	161	0	0	0	0	78	0	78
Eagle Springs	James Hinson, Candor, 27229	12	12	20	5	31	0	0	0	3	0	83	61	0	0	0	0	72	0	72
Eldorado	R. M. Owen, Rt. 1, Troy, 27371	2	2	0	7	24	0	0	0	5	0	40	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Exway	George McIntyre, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306	7	11	13	7	32	0	0	0	3	0	73	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forks of Little River	Eugene Singleton, Rt. 2, Troy, 27371	14	11	9	16	19	20	0	0	4	0	93	47	0	0	0	0	55	0	55
Hamer Creek	J. C. Spencer, Rt. 1, Mt. Gilead, 27306	9	19	18	15	22	30	0	0	4	0	117	85	0	0	0	0	88	0	88
Holly Mount	Chester Thompson, Rt. 1, Box 210, Mt. Gilead, 27306	6	5	13	15	17	19	0	0	10	0	85	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Laurel Hill	G. B. King, Rt. 1, Biscoe, 27209	20	16	17	22	30	25	0	0	0	0	130	60	1	25	0	0	68	0	68
Liberty Hill	Jerry Hunsucker, Rt. 2, Box 87, Mt. Gilead, 27306	4	7	11	13	20	9	0	0	0	0	64	52	0	0	0	0	45	0	45
Lomax Memorial	Elisha Chappell, Rt. 1, Troy, 27371	7	10	0	4	13	3	0	0	0	0	37	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Gilead	Homer Hunsucker, 509 Eldorado St., Troy, 27371	27	24	16	6	45	21	0	0	3	0	142	88	0	0	0	0	50	0	50
Mount Gilead First	Bill Haywood, Box 469, Mt. Gilead, 27306	16	36	24	12	55	29	0	8	4	0	184	103	0	0	0	0	84	0	84
New Hope	Charles Lassiter, Star, 27356	24	30	10	18	30	13	0	0	0	0	125	100	0	0	0	0	90	0	90
Pleasant Grove	James M. Johnson, Box 322, Troy, 27371	2	7	11	11	21	7	1	0	1	0	61	49	0	0	0	0	36	0	36
Star	Charles Nall, Sr., Star, 27356	18	24	29	22	27	13	0	0	1	0	134	81	1	10	20	0	45	0	45
Stoney Fork	Colon Johnson, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306	24	21	11	19	35	0	0	0	4	0	114	71	0	0	0	0	53	0	53
Tabernacle	Allen Lassiter, Mt. Gilead, 27306	19	20	16	22	28	33	0	0	3	0	141	110	0	0	0	0	87	0	87
Troy First	Bobby Parnell, 515 Allen St., Troy, 27371	41	52	54	71	101	26	0	15	7	0	367	189	0	0	0	0	84	0	84
Wadeville	LeRoy Parnell, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, 27306	4	9	17	34	10	18	1	0	8	0	109	50	0	0	0	0	51	0	51
Wayside	Carl Lee Dunn, Box 411, Troy, 27371	2	6	9	4	11	4	0	0	0	0	36	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
White Crest	Steve Poplin, Rt. 2, Box 413, Albmealre, 28001	15	13	12	16	18	7	0	0	2	0	83	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals		337	436	390	435	760	436	7	23	65	0	2897	1881	4	62	20	0	1220	0	1220

TABLE C TRAINING UNION — YEAR ENDING September 30 (Month & Day) 1972

Association: Montgomery

State: North Carolina

Associational Training Union Director: Don Morris

Address: 513 Broughton Street — City: Troy — State: North Carolina — Zip: 27371

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	01 Preschool enrolment (3 yrs and under—not in school)	02 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	03 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	04 Young Adult enrolment (18-24 years or H.S. graduation to 25 years)	05 Adult enrolment (25-59 years or 25 to retirement)	06 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	07 General officers enrolment	08 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	09 Total Training Union ongoing enrollment	10 Average weekly Training Union attendance	71 New Member Orientation: Registration	71 New Member Orientation: Completed	72 Church Leader Training: Registration	72 Church Leader Training: Completed	73 Member Training Projects: Registration	73 Member Training Projects: Completed
Bethel																	
Biscoe First																	
Blackwood Chapel																	
Calvary																	
Candor																	
Center																	
Dover	Winford Davis, Rt. 2, Box 80, Seagrove, 27341	12	10	5	7	36	0	0	0	70	41	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eagle Springs																	
Eldorado																	
Exway	Bobby Sneed, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306	1	1	12	6	13	0	3	0	36	23	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forks of Little River	Miss Jill Turner, Box 383, Troy, 27371	7	2	9	7	6	0	3	0	34	13	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hamer Creek	Charles McRae, Rt. 1, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	7	12	6	22	6	3	0	55	35	0	0	0	0	0	0
Holly Mount																	
Laurel Hill																	
Liberty Hill	David W. Holt, Jr., Box 190, Troy, 27371	0	5	8	8	13	0	0	0	34	25	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lomax Memorial																	
Mount Carmel	Don Morris, 513 Broughton St., Troy, 27371	4	11	16	13	18	6	2	0	64	31	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Gilead First																	
New Hope																	
Pleasant Grove																	
Star																	
Stoney Fork	Phil Henley, Rt. 2, Box 55A, Mt. Gilead, 27306	6	11	6	5	18	0	1	0	46	23	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tabernacle	Paul Shaw, Jr., 340 Bell St., Troy, 27371	8	6	10	13	19	0	3	0	59	55	0	0	0	0	0	0
Troy First		0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	15	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wadeville																	
Wayside																	
White Crest																	
Totals		38	53	93	65	145	12	15	0	413	258	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1972 (Month & Day)

Association: Montgomery
State: North Carolina
Associational Music Director: Jack Burnette
Address: Route #2 — City: Mt. Gilead — State: North Carolina — Zip: 27306

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	78 General officers enrolment	79 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	80 Total church music enrolment	81 Average weekly church music attendance	82 Handbell ringers enrolment	83 Vocal ensemble enrolment	84 Instrumental ensemble enrolment	85 Church music study group enrolment
Bethel													
Biscoe First	Mrs. Frances Baldwin, Biscoe, 27209	0	16	8	10	1	0	38		0	0	0	0
Blackwood Chapel		6	9	10	6	2	0	33	27	0	0	0	0
Calvary	Mrs. Myrtis Jarman, Mt. Gilead, 27306												
Candor	Mrs. Inez Beeler, Rt. 1, Candor, 27229												
Center	Arlie Thomas, Rt. 1, Jackson Springs, 27281												
Dover	Robert Comer, Rt. 2, Seagrove, 27341												
Eagle Springs	Robert Harris, Eagle Springs, 27242												
Eldorado													
Exway		0	0	4	14	0	0	18		0	0	0	0
Forks of Little River	Mrs. Walter Lee, 118 Memorial Drive, Greer, S. C. 29651	0	0	3	13	1	0	17	10	0	0	0	0
Hamer Creek	Mrs. Fletcher Hamilton, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, 27306	2	4	20	21	3	0	50	35	0	0	0	0
Holly Mount	J. C. Thompson, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306												
Laurel Hill	Terry Braswell, Box 698, Troy, 27371	0	0	0	25	0	0	25	20	1	0	0	0
Liberty Hill	Clayton Harris, 845 Dennis St., Troy, 27371	0	0	1	15	2	0	18	16	0	0	0	0
Lomax Memorial	Clifton Johnson, Troy, 27371												
Mount Carmel	Homer Hunsucker, 509 Eldorado St., Troy, 27371	0	0	4	15	4	0	23	18	0	0	0	0
Mount Gilead First	Mrs. J. B. Greene, Box 188, Mt. Gilead, 27306	5	13	0	18	4	0	40	30	0	0	0	0
New Hope	Calvin Davis, Rt. 2, Seagrove, 27341												
Pleasant Grove	James M. Johnson, Box 322, Troy, 27371												
Star		0	0	0	15	0	0	15	10	0	0	0	0
Stoney Fork	Mrs. Sue Henley, Rt. 2, Box 55A, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	6	6	25	0	0	37	25	0	1	0	0
Tabernacle	Mrs. W. P. Lippard, 412 Bell St., Troy, 27371	0	5	15	20	2	0	42	20	0	4	2	0
Troy First	Roger Sanders, Troy, 27371	0	0	10	20	1	0	31	25	0	0	0	0
Wadeville	Mrs. Mollie Zachary, Rt. 2, Box 127, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	17	4	0	21	10	0	0	0	0
Wayside	Carl Lee Dunn, Box 411, Troy, 27371	2	6	9	15	0	0	36	25	0	0	0	0
White Crest	John Louis Morris, Rt. 2, Box 464, Albemarle, 28001												
Totals		15	59	90	249	26	0	426	261	1	5	2	0

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1972 (Month & Day)

Association: Montgomery

State: North Carolina

Associational WMU Director: Mrs. Jack Burnette

Address: Rt. #2 — City: Mt. Gilead — State: North Carolina — Zip: 27306

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	100
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
		Mission Friends (5 years and under not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Actsens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduates to 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Actsens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduates to 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total WMU enrollment
Bethel																
Biscoe First	Mrs. Robert Kennedy, Biscoe, 27209	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	5	11	0	28	2	0	46
Blackwood Chapel	Mrs. Hazel Perry, Rt. 1, Box 109, Candor, 27229	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	5	0	0	5	3	0	13
Calvary																
Candor	Mrs. Rachel Kellis, Candor, 27229	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	8	7	0	10	0	0	25
Center																
Dover	Mrs. Rachel Brewer, Rt. 1, Star, 27356	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	5	4	4	9	10	0	0	32
Eagle Springs	Mrs. Ed McKenzie, Eagle Springs, 27242	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	6
Eldorado																
Exway																
Forks of Little River	Mrs. Henry Allen, Rt. 2, Box 198, Troy, 27371	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	8
Hamer Creek	Mrs. Fletcher Hamilton, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	5	10	0	16	5	0	36
Holly Mount																
Laurel Hill	Mrs. Janie B. Parnell, Box 582, Troy, 27371	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	6	25	3	0	34
Liberty Hill	Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris, Box 461, Troy, 27371	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	3	3	0	9	2	0	21
Lomax Memorial																
Mount Carmel	Mrs. Frances Inman, Biscoe Rd., Troy, 27371	0	1	1	0	2	0	4	0	8	6	6	21	15	0	56
Mount Gilead First	Mrs. P. M. Hutchinson, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, 27306	1	2	1	0	4	0	8	4	10	6	0	47	0	0	67
New Hope																
Pleasant Grove																
Star	Mrs. Almeda Nall, Star, 27356	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	5	0	22	2	0	29
Stoney Fork	Mrs. Nelson Smith, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, 27306	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	4	7	0	14	0	0	32
Tabernacle	Mrs. Gladys Burrow, 847 Dennis St., Troy, 27371	0	0	1	1	1	0	3	0	0	7	12	15	8	0	42
Troy First	Mrs. Lenue T. James, Biscoe Rd., Troy, 27371	1	1	0	0	5	0	7	10	4	0	0	60	5	0	79
Wadeville	Mrs. Lessie Dunn, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	7	7	0	12	0	0	31
Wayside																
White Crest																
Totals		6	12	11	3	24	0	56	35	63	73	33	308	45	0	557

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1972 (Month & Day)

Association: Montgomery

State: North Carolina

Associational Brotherhood Director: Davis Cantrell

Address: Box 115 — City: Eagle Springs — State: North Carolina — Zip: 27242

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	101 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	102 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	103 Baptist Young Men enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	104 Baptist Men enrolment (30-69 years or 30 to retirement)	105 Baptist Senior Men (65 and over or retirement and over)	106 General officers enrolment	107 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	108 Total Brotherhood enrolment
Bethel									
Biscoe First									
Blackwood Chapel		0	5	0	3	0	2	0	10
Calvary									
Candor	Joel McCaskill, Rt. 1, Biscoe, 27209	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	9
Center									
Dover									
Eagle Springs		15	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Eldorado									
Exway									
Forks of Little River									
Hamer Creek	Vernon Nelson, Rt. 1, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	8	0	10	0	2	0	20
Holly Mount									
Laurel Hill									
Liberty Hill	Ira Dennis, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, 27306	4	0	4	5	0	2	0	15
Lomax Memorial									
Mount Carmel	Don Morris, 513 Broughton St., Troy, 27306	5	0	0	8	0	2	0	15
Mount Gilead First	Johnnie Haywood, Box 423, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	12
New Hope									
Pleasant Grove									
Star		0	5	0	0	0	0	0	5
Stoney Fork	Phil Henley, Rt. 2, Box 55A, Mt. Gilead, 27306	6	0	0	14	0	0	0	20
Tabernacle	Bruce Mason, Box 671, Troy, 27371	4	5	6	7	3	4	0	29
Troy First									
Wadeville		8	6	0	0	0	2	0	16
Wayside									
White Crest									
Totals		42	29	10	68	3	14	0	166

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1972 (Month & Day)

Association: Montgomery

State: North Carolina

Associational Clerk: Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris

Address: Box 461 City: Troy State: North Carolina Zip: 27371

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	12 Number of tithers	13 Budget prom. or emphasis used during the year. None	Forward Program	Other	14 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	15 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	109 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	110 All other receipts	111 Total receipts	112 Money borrowed during the year	113 Church staff salaries	114 Money paid out on new construction during the year	115 Debt retirement during the year	116 All other local expenditures	117 Total local expenditures
Bethel	Carl Harris, Mt. Gilead, 27306	20	x			0	0	3,114	1,088	4,202	0	2,200	0	0	1,328	3,528
Biscoe First	Mrs. Mildred Grey, Biscoe, 27209	90	x			18	2	34,880	379	35,259	0	10,200	2,350	0	5,736	18,286
Blackwood Chapel	Don Blake, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306	12	x			10	2	6,296	30	6,326	0	2,070	0	1,135	394	3,599
Calvary	Mrs. Aldena Hannah, Troy, 27371	8	x			8	0	6,764	1,780	8,544	0	4,180	0	0	1,857	6,037
Candor	Freddie Small, Rt. 1, Biscoe, 27209	7	x			4	1	17,107	0	17,107	6,000	7,575	0	0	7,233	14,808
Center	Paul Branson, Box 515, Candor, 27229	7	x			10	2	5,220	0	5,220	0	1,930	2,548	0	1,212	5,690
Dover	Dalton Cheek, Rt. 2, Robbins, 27325		x			8	3	22,720	0	22,720	0	8,455	0	3,500	7,836	16,291
Eagle Springs	Mrs. Elsie Thomas, Jackson Springs, 27281		x					10,071	0	10,071	0	5,450	0	0	2,471	7,921
Eldorado	Mrs. J. W. Kirk, Rt. 1, Troy, 27371	10	x					6,127	0	6,127	0	2,030	707	0	3,327	6,065
Exway	Mrs. Joyce McIntyre, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306	15	x			8	2	9,073	0	9,073	0	4,975	3,551	0	1,901	15,402
Forks of Little River	Henry Allen, Rt. 2, Box 198, Troy, 27371	22	x			10	2	12,622	0	12,622	0	4,418	0	0	3,181	7,599
Hamer Creek	Mrs. Fletcher Hamilton, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, 27306	100	x			21	2	27,105	0	27,105	0	8,275	0	0	5,716	13,991
Holly Mount	Larry Cagle, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306	4	x			0	0	7,009	0	7,009	0	2,400	3,350	0	389	6,139
Laurel Hill	Ellis Burgess, Rt. 1, Troy, 27371	40	x			3	0	18,000	0	18,000	0	6,500	0	5,733	3,140	15,373
Liberty Hill	Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris, Box 461, Troy, 27371	24	x			10	1	12,498	0	12,498	0	3,900	1,245	3,000	4,337	12,482
Lomax Memorial	Mrs. Donnie Newsom, Box 643, Denton, 27239		x			0	0	567	0	567	0	240	0	0	137	377
Mount Carmel	David Hurley, 410 Bell St., Troy, 27371	50	x			10	1	15,668	0	15,668	0	7,050	0	2,965	5,241	15,256
Mount Gilead First	Mrs. Clifton Edwards, Box 305, Mt. Gilead, 27306	80	x			14	1½	28,651	0	28,651	0	6,013	0	0	12,507	18,520
New Hope	Doris Williams, Star, 27356		x			0	0	7,203	0	7,203	0	1,860	0	3,327	2,330	7,517
Pleasant Grove	Danny Sedberry, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306	16	x			8	0	7,795	0	7,795	0	2,570	4,500	0	1,764	8,834
Star	Kester O. Williams, Box 67, Star, 27356	25	x			14	.67	23,672	868	24,540	0	8,680	0	0	11,839	20,519
Stoney Fork	Dallas Hurely, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306	28	x			12	3	15,562	0	15,562	0	5,835	0	0	5,314	11,149
Tabernacle	Mrs. Sue Mason, Box 671, Troy, 27371	47			x	8	2	27,004	0	27,004	0	8,006	976	7,796	1,981	18,762
Troy First	Loyd Wood, Troy, 27371	150	x			12	2	65,326	11,000	76,326	15,000	16,039	68,546	7,455	20,001	112,041
Wadeville	Mrs. Ben Ballard, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, 27306	15	x			3	2	9,516	0	9,516	0	5,540	2,351	0	1,377	9,268
Wayside	Carolyn Dunn, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306	1			x	10	10	1,200	0	1,200	0	0	165	0	275	440
White Crest	Mrs. Flonnie Owens, Box 1303, Albemarle, 28001	11	x			8	2	8,909	0	8,909	0	3,720	0	0	2,669	6,389
Totals		782						409,679	15,145	424,824	21,000	140,111	90,289	34,911	115,493	382,283

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES 1971 YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1972 (Month & Day)

Association: Montgomery
State: North Carolina
Associational Superintendent of Missions (Associational Missionary): P. M. Hutchinson
Address: Rt. #2 City: Mt. Gilead State: North Carolina Zip: 27306

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132
		CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
		Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	Designated: State missions	Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	Designated: SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	Designated: Christian Education (schools, etc.)	Designated: Children's Homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: Hospitals	Designated: Homes for the aged	Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Bethel	Leroy Russell, Rt. 2, Box 224, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	50	50	0	150	150
Biscoe First	Jerrold Kellis, Box 314, Candor, 27229	0	0	0	1,900	250	139	1,163	4,847	0	167	168	192	0	6,926	8,826
Blackwood Chapel	Mrs. Yvonne Davis, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	1,275	1,275	391	78	15	50	60	0	50	50	50	0	353	2,019
Calvary	Bill Hannah, Troy, 27371	0	0	0	500	0	0	0	0	0	100	100	35	25	260	760
Candor	Mrs. Mozelle Hicks, Box 313, Candor, 27229	0	0	0	1,100	100	66	149	386	25	215	95	50	0	1,086	2,186
Center	Loy Branson, Box 133, Candor, 27229	0	0	0	451	126	0	0	0	0	51	50	0	0	227	678
Dover	James Brewer, Rt. 1, Star, 27356	0	0	0	853	235	0	148	200	0	150	230	160	0	1,123	1,976
Eagle Springs	Howell Blakely, Jackson Springs, 27281	0	0	0	300	120	50	175	250	0	250	75	0	0	920	1,220
Eldorado	Mrs. Georgia H. Russell, Rt. 1, Troy, 27371	0	0	0	50	25	26	0	150	0	76	92	28	0	397	447
Exway	Thomas Dunn, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	720	180	0	0	0	0	70	26	0	0	276	996
Forks of Little River	Miss Ginger Turner, Box 383, Troy, 27371	0	0	0	927	229	255	164	928	0	195	218	25	0	2,014	2,941
Hamer Creek	Miss Emma Dunn, Box 456, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	5,449	300	41	28	268	0	38	25	40	0	740	6,189
Holly Mount	Mrs. Lois Thompson, Rt. 1, Box 210, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	0	0	55	0	0	0	300	240	92	0	687	687
Laurel Hill	Steve R. Byrd, 516 Montford St., Aberdeen, 28315	0	0	0	390	50	56	176	323	10	343	44	75	0	1,077	1,467
Liberty Hill	Jerry Hunsucker, Rt. 2, Box 87, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	1,222	113	50	100	207	25	46	80	25	20	666	1,888
Lomax Memorial	Mrs. Donnie Newsom, Box 643, Denton, 27239	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Carmel	Don Morris, 513 Broughton St., Troy, 27371	0	0	0	1,518	100	35	49	124	25	89	77	25	0	524	2,042
Mount Gilead First	Mrs. H. J. Scarborough, Rt. 1, Box 21A, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	5,500	440	30	547	1,039	7	75	46	33	89	2,306	7,806
New Hope	Mrs. Beulah H. Lassiter, Box 52, Star, 27356	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	56	100	0	0	256	256
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Yvonne Thompson, Rt. 1, Box 142, Candor, 27229	0	0	0	100	25	50	50	75	0	171	50	50	0	471	571
Star	William Eugene Bennett, Rt. 1, Star, 27356	0	0	0	1,531	300	100	218	492	25	204	140	50	225	1,754	3,285
Stoney Fork	Mrs. Sue Henley, Rt. 2, Box 55A, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	1,528	397	0	87	142	0	15	20	0	0	661	2,189
Tabernacle	Mrs. Betty Russell, 517 Oak St., Troy, 27371	0	0	0	2,175	523	30	843	449	0	86	100	60	0	2,091	4,266
Troy First	Harry Munson, 527 Wallace Ave., Troy, 27371	0	0	0	6,229	1,230	66	179	378	0	173	191	28	35	2,280	8,509
Wadeville	Mrs. Mollie Zachary, Rt. 2, Box 127, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	193	150	123	58	140	0	47	31	40	0	589	782
Wayside	Mrs. Betty Dunn, Box 411, Troy, 27371	0	0	0	70	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	140
White Crest	Mrs. Betty Sue Smith, Rt. 2, Box 60B, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	706	176	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	176	882
Totals		0	1,275	1,275	33,803	5,217	1,187	4,184	10,558	117	3,017	2,298	1,108	394	28,080	63,158

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1972 (Month & Day)

Association: Montgomery
State: North Carolina
Moderator: W. P. Lippard
Address: 412 Bell Street — City: Troy — State: North Carolina — Zip: 27371

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	19 No. church-type missions started during the year	20 No. church-type missions currently operating	21 No. other-type missions started during the year	22 No. other-type missions currently operating	23 Committees existing during past year: Public relations	24 Stewardship	25 Radio and TV	26 Missions	27 Christian Higher Educ.	28 Does church have or observe? Radio and TV Sunday	29 Library	30 Recreation staff	31 Witness Training (using WIN materials)	32 Christian Home Week	33 Ministry to the Deaf	34 State paper in budget	35 Ch. Council/Cabinet	36 Bus Ministry	37 Baptist Seminaries, Colleges, and Schools Day	38 Does church plan or conduct a visitation building program within the year? Y	N	39 Number of college students baptized during the year	40 Number ordained for Gospel ministry during the year	41 Training Union meeting time AM	PM	42 Number of active deacons	43 Kindergarten enrollment	44 Day care enrollment
Bethel		0	0	0	0																	x	0	0			4	0	0
Biscoe First	D. C. Deaton, Jr., Biscoe, 27209	0	0	0	0	x	x	x			x	x	x		x					x		x	0	0			8	0	0
Blackwood Chapel	Ben Perry, Rt. 1, Box 109, Candor, 27229	0	0	0	0																		0	0			5	0	0
Calvary	Bobby Sprouse, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	0																	x	0	0			6	0	0
Candor	Roger Kellis, Candor, 27229	0	0	0	0									x	x					x		x	3	0			3	0	0
Center	Arlie Thomas, Rt. 1, Jackson Springs, 27281	0	0	0	0												x					x	0	0			5	0	0
Dover	Floyd W. Kennedy, Box 2, Ether, 27247	0	0	0	0												x	x		x		x	0	0		x	9	0	0
Eagle Springs	James Hinson, Candor, 27229	0	0	0	0							x								x		x	0	0			5	0	0
Eldorado	Clayton Cobb, Rt. 2, New London, 28127	0	0	0	0												x	x				x	0	0				0	0
Exway	Wilbur Arrington, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	0																	x	0	0		x	5	0	0
Forks of Little River		0	0	0	0							x					x					x	0	0		x	5	0	0
Hamer Creek	Woodrow Roberts, Rt. 1, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	0								x		x		x				x		0	0		x	5	0	0
Holly Mount	J. C. Thompson, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	0																	x	0	0			5	0	0
Laurel Hill	Lonnie Saunders, Rt. 1, Box 163, Candor, 27229	0	0	0	0																	x	0	0			6	0	0
Liberty Hill	Conley Hunsucker, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	0													x		x		x	1	0		x	7	0	0
Lomax Memorial	Clifton Johnson, Troy, 27371	0	0	0	0										x					x		x	0	0			4	0	0
Mount Carmel	Harold Whitaker, Rt. 1, Troy, 27371	0	0	0	0												x	x				x	0	0		x	7	0	0
Mount Gilead First	M. A. Powers, Box 33, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	0		x		x			x					x	x				x	0	0			9	0	0
New Hope	Martin Davis, Rt. 1, Seagrove, 27341	0	0	0	0																	x	0	0			7	0	0
Pleasant Grove	Elwood Saunders, Rt. 1, Candor, 27229	0	0	0	0							x										x	0	0			3	0	0
Star	Doyle McLeod, Star, 27356	0	1	0	0							x			x				x	x		x	0	0			8	0	20
Stoney Fork	R. B. McRae, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	0		x					x					x	x			x		0	0		x	7	0	0
Tabernacle	Allen Lassiter, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	0							x							x			x	0	0		x	5	0	0
Troy First	John C. King, Troy, 27371	0	0	0	1		x					x	x		x		x					x	0	0			13	0	0
Wadeville		0	0	0	0		x					x	x									x	0	0			3	0	0
Wayside	Carl Lee Dunn, Box 411, Troy, 27371	0	0	0	0	x							x								x		0	0			2	0	0
White Crest	John Louis Morris, Rt. 2, Albemarle, 28001	0	0	0	0																	x	0	0			2	0	0
Totals		0	1	0	1																		4	0			148	0	20

CHURCH DIRECTORY

	CHURCHES	PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS	TRAINING UNION DIRECTOR	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR	W.M.U. DIRECTOR	CHURCH CLERK	CHURCH TREASURER
1	Bethel	Dwight Mabry Rt 2, Box 464 Albemarle 28001	Leroy Russell Rt. 2, Box 224 Mt. Gilead 27306				Leroy Russell Rt. 2, Box 224 Mt. Gilead 27306	Carl Harris Mt. Gilead 27306
2	Biscoe First	W. Eddie McPeters Box 36 Biscoe 27209	D. C. Deaton, Jr. Biscoe 27209			Mrs. Robert Kennecy Biscoe 27209	Jerrold Kellis Box 314 Candor 27229	Mrs. Mildred Grey Biscoe 27209
3	Blackwood Chapel	J. C. Hough Box 641 Norwood 28128	Ben Perry Rt. 1, Box 109 Candor 27229			Mrs. Hazel Perry Rt. 1, Box 109 Candor 27229	Mrs. Yvonne Davis Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead 27306	Don Blake Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead 27306
4	Calvary	James Williams Box 504 Troy 27371	Henry Jarman Mt. Gilead 27306				Bill Hannah Troy 27371	Mrs. Aldena Hannah Troy 27371
5	Candor	Harvey Beeler Rt. 1 Candor 27229	Roger Kellis Candor 27229		Joel McCaskill Rt. 1 Biscoe 27209	Mrs. Rachel Kellis Candor 27229	Mrs. Mozelle Hicks Box 313 Candor 27229	Freddie Small Rt. 1 Biscoe 27209
6	Center	Avery High 107 Wood St. Albemarle 28001	Hobson Hunsucker Candor 27229				Loy Branson Box 133 Candor 27229	Paul Branson Box 515 Candor 27229
7	Dover	William Rollins Rt. 2 Seagrove 27341	J. E. Dunlap Rt. 2 Robbins 27325	Winford Davis Rt. 2, Box 80 Seagrove 27341		Mrs. Rachel Brewer Rt. 1, Star 27356	James E. Brewer Rt. 1 Star 27356	Dalton Cheek Rt. 2 Robbins 27325
8	Eagle Springs	Davis E. Cantrell Box 115 Eagle Springs 27242	James Hinson Candor 27229			Mrs. Ed McKenzie Eagle Springs 27242	Howell Blakely Jackson Springs 27281	Mrs. Elsie Thomas Jackson Springs 27281
9	Eldorado		R. M. Owen Rt. 1 Troy 27371				Mrs. Georgia H. Russell Rt. 1 Troy 27371	Mrs. J. W. Kirk Rt. 1 Troy 27371
10	Exway	Raeford Cooke Box 702 Troy 27371	George McIntyre Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead 27306	Bobby Sneed Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead 27306			Thomas Dunn Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Joyce McIntyre Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead 27306
11	Forks of Little River	Walter Lee 118 Memorial Drive Greer, S. C. 29651	Eugene Singleton Rt. 2 Troy 27371	Miss Jill Turner Box 383 Troy 27371		Mrs. Henry Allen Rt. 2, Box 198 Troy 27371	Miss Ginger Turner Box 383 Troy 27371	Henry Allen Rt. 2, Box 198 Troy, 27371
12	Hamer Creek	J. R. Browning Rt. 1, Box 33A Mt. Gilead 27306	J. C. Spencer Rt. 1 Mt. Gilead 27306	Charles McRae Rt. 1 Mt. Gilead 27306	Vernon Nelson Rt. 1 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Fletcher Hamilton Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead 27306	Miss Emma Dunn Box 456 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Fletcher Hamilton Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead
13	Holly Mount	Ralph Reid Harris Rt. 1, Box 207 Mt. Gilead 27306	Chester Thompson Rt. 1, Box 210 Mt. Gilead 27306				Mrs. Lois Thompson Rt. 1, Box 210 Mt. Gilead 27306	Larry Cagle Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead 27306
14	Laurel Hill	Jerry Mabry Box 345 Troy 27371	G. B. King Rt. 1 Biscoe 27209			Mrs. Janie B. Parnell Box 582 Troy 27371	Steve R. Byrd 516 Montford St. Aberdeen 28315	Ellis Burgess Rt. 1 Troy 27371
15	Liberty Hill	Johnny T. Brown Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead 27306	Jerry Hunsucker Rt. 2, Box 87 Mt. Gilead 27306	David W. Holt, Jr. Box 190 Troy 27371	Ira Dennis Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris Box 461 Troy 27371	Jerry Hunsucker Rt. 2, Box 87 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris Box 461 Troy 27371
16	Lomax Memorial	Robert Dennis Rt. 1, Box 172 Troy 27371	Elisha Chappell Rt. 1 Troy 27371				Mrs. Donnie Newsom Box 643 Denton 27239	Mrs. Donnie Newsom Box 643 Denton 27239
17	Mount Carmel	Bobby Martin Rt. 1 Troy 27371	Homer Hunsucker 509 Eldorado St. Troy 27371	Don Morris 513 Broughton St. Troy 27371	Don Morris 513 Broughton St. Troy 27371	Mrs. Frances Inman Biscoe Rd. Troy 27371	Don Morris 513 Broughton St. Troy 27371	David Hurley 401 Bell St. Troy 27371
18	Mount Gilead First		Bill Haywood Box 469 Mt. Gilead 27306		Johnnie Haywood Box 423 Mt. Gilead 27371	Mrs. P. M. Hutchinson Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. H. J. Scarborough Rt. 1, Box 21A Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Clifton Edwards Box 305 Mt. Gilead 27306
19	New Hope	Robert Dennis Rt. 1, Box 172 Troy 27371	Charles Lassiter Star 27356				Mrs. Beulah H. Lassiter Box 52 Star 27356	Doris Williams Star 27356
20	Pleasant Grove	Wayne VunCannon 444 W. Spring St. Troy 27371	James M. Johnson Box 322 Troy 27371				Mrs. Yvonne Thompson Rt. 1, Box 142 Candor 27229	Danny Sedberry Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead 27306
21	Star	Winfrid Allison Box 358 Star 27356	Charles Nall, Sr. Star 27356			Mrs. Almeda Nall Star 27356	William Eugene Bennett Rt. 1 Star 27356	Kester O. Williams Box 67 Star 27356
22	Stoney Fork	Larry Beaver Rt. 2, Box 53 Mt. Gilead 27306	Colon Johnson Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead 27306	Phil Henley Rt. 2, Box 55A Mt. Gilead 27306	Phil Henley Rt. 2, Box 55A Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Nelson Smith Rt.2 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Sue Henley Rt. 2, Box 55A Mt. Gilead 27306	Dallas Hurley Route 3 Mt. Gilead 27306
23	Tabernacle	W. P. Lippard 412 Bell St. Troy 27371	Allen Lassiter Mt. Gilead 27306	Paul Shaw, Jr. 340 Bell St. Troy 27371	Bruce Mason Box 671 Troy 27371	Mrs. Gladys Burrow 847 Dennis St. Troy 27371	Mrs. Betty Russell 517 Oak St. Troy 27371	Mrs. Sue Mason Box 671 Troy 27371
24	Troy First	Marion E. Parker Box 442 Troy 27371	Bobby Parnell 515 Allen St. Troy 27371			Mrs. Lenue T. James Biscoe Rd. Troy 27371	Harry Munson 527 Wallace Ave. Troy 27371	Loyd Wood Troy 27371
25	Wadeville	Jack Burnette Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead 27306	LeRoy Parnell Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead 27306			Mrs. Lessie Dunn Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Mollie Zachary Rt. 2, Box 127 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Ben Ballard Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead 27306
26	Wayside	Ivey Sipes Rt. 3, Box 153 Kannapolis 28081	Carl Lee Dunn Box 411 Troy 27371				Mrs. Betty Dunn Box 411 Troy 27371	Carolyn Dunn Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead 27306
27	White Crest	George Bradshaw 2607 S. Church St. Salisbury 28144	Steve Poplin Rt. 2, Box 413 Albemarle 28001				Mrs. Betty Sue Smith Rt. 2, Box 60B Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Flonnie Owens Box 1303 Albemarle 28001

206
M66

The

MONTGOMERY

Baptist Association

of North Carolina

1973 MINUTES

MINUTES
of the
MONTGOMERY
Baptist Association
of North Carolina
1973

Eighty-Fifth Annual Session

Meeting With

HAMER CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH
MT. GILEAD

Tuesday, October 16, 1973 At 7:30 p.m.

and

LAUREL HILL BAPTIST CHURCH

Wednesday, October 17, 1973 At 9:30 a.m.

MODERATOR.....W.P. Lippard
CLERK.....Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris

CONTENTS

Page No.

Constitution....3-6
Stewardship Report....6
Baptist Foundation Report....6-7
Evangelism Report....7
Sunday School Report....7
Superintendent of Missions Report....8
Christian Literature Report....8
Baptist Children's Report....8-9
Christian Education Report....9-10
Brotherhood Report....10
Committees for 1974....10-11
Nominating Committee Report for 1973-74....11
PROGRAM
First Day....12-13
Second Day....13-14
Special Mission Advance Activities....15
Woman's Missionary Union Report....15-16
Annuity Board Report....16
Baptist Homes for the Aging Report....16
Associational Calendar for 1973-74....17-19
1973 Treasurer's Report....19-20
Proposed Budget for 1973-74....20-21
Our Beloved Dead....22-23
Historian's Report....23-24
Directory of Montgomery Baptist Association....24-25
Churches in Three Areas of Association....25
Messengers to the Association....25-27
Enrollment Committee Report....27
Report of Resolutions Committee....28
1973 Clerk's Report....28
Historical Data....29-30
Statistical Tables....31-39
Church Directory....40

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE 1. This Association shall be known as the Montgomery Baptist Association.

ARTICLE 2. The object of this Association shall be the promotion of Christ's Kingdom among men; and means of accomplishing this shall be in strict conformity with the New Testament.

ARTICLE 3. This Association shall be composed of: (1) three messengers from each cooperating church of 100 members or less and one additional messenger for each 100 members or fraction thereof above the first hundred except that no church shall have more than ten messengers; (2) all active pastors of churches in the Association; (3) all officers of the Association; (4) the Associational Superintendent of Missions; (5) all members of all standing committees of the Association.

ARTICLE 4. It is understood that each church in cooperation with the Association is independent and sovereign in its own affairs, and the Association has no authority over the churches, except of an advisory nature.

ARTICLE 5. The Association may invite visiting and corresponding brethren to seats, and extend to the privileges of the body, except that of voting.

ARTICLE 6. The Association shall not maintain fellowship with any of the churches which fail to observe Gospel order.

ARTICLE 7. Any church wishing to be in active cooperation with the Association shall be required to submit to the Credentials Committee a copy of its Articles of Faith and Covenant. Upon a favorable report of the Credentials Committee to the Association the church shall come under the watchcare of the Association. At the next annual session, upon a second favorable report of this Committee and a majority vote of the Association in session, the church's messengers shall be received as a part of the Association.

ARTICLE 8. Any church in cooperation with the Association, failing for two consecutive years to report by letter to the Association shall be considered no longer in cooperation with the Association until reinstated by common consent of the Association in regular or special session.

ARTICLE 9. The messengers from each Church shall bear a letter certifying their appointment, and communicating information relative to the state of the church. Provided, however, that when any church has prepared a letter and through inadvertance the letter fails to be presented, her messengers may be received without its presentation.

ARTICLE 10. The Officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, Historian, and Parliamentarian, who shall be chosen annually from among its members by a majority vote, and continue in office until their successors are elected. The Moderator shall not serve more than two consecutive terms in office.

ARTICLE 11. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to preside over all meetings of the Association; to enforce observance of the constitution of the Association; to preserve order; to decide all questions of order; to give his opinion on any question under discussion after others have spoken; to give the deciding vote in case of a tie; and to give general oversight to the work of the Association between sessions. In the event of the absence of the Moderator, the Vice-Moderator shall act in his stead.

ARTICLE 12. It shall be the duty of the Clerk-Treasurer to record the proceedings of all sessions of the Association and direct the printing and distribution of the Minutes among the churches; and to receive all funds sent up by the churches, or collected during the session of the body, and distribute the same as ordered by this Association. He shall make a complete annual report of receipts and disbursements to the Association in session.

ARTICLE 13. It shall be the duty of the Historian to preserve for the record of the Association any items that he may consider of historical interest to the Association.

ARTICLE 14. The Association shall appoint an Executive Committee consisting of the Moderator, Associational Superintendent of Missions, Pastor and one member from each cooperating church, the church member from each church to be elected by the several churches, the Associational W.M.U. Director, the Associational Brotherhood Director, the Associational Training Director, and the Associational Sunday School Director, who shall cooperate with the Baptist State Convention and Southern Baptist Convention, so far as practical, in mission work within our bounds. Any sixteen members present shall constitute a quorum.

A. Should the need arise the Moderator may call a meeting of the Executive Committee.

B. To act for and on behalf of the Association between sessions.

C. To carry out the orders and resolutions of the Association pertaining to it.

D. To fill vacancies which may occur during the year in the personnel of the Association officers or workers for the remainder of such unexpired term.

E. To make such recommendations it may deem wise for the strengthening and upbuilding of the churches and the work of the Association.

F. The Executive Committee shall not involve the Association in debt to exceed one hundred dollars over our receipts for necessary operating expenses of the Association.

ARTICLE 15. Associational Superintendent of Missions.

Section 1: His selection shall be upon recommendation of the committee of Missions, approval by the Executive Committee, and-or by vote of the Association in an annual or called meeting. He shall be a member of all committees and organizations of the Association in a serving and advisory capacity. The relationship between the Association and its Missionary may be terminated by either party upon the giving of thirty-day notice.

Section 2: The Associational Superintendent of Missions shall promote the work of the Association and Denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the Associational committees and organizations. He shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee, and annual report to the Association.

Section 3: The Associational Superintendent of Missions shall have two weeks vacation per year; the privilege of giving two weeks per year to denominational work outside the Association, two weeks per year for revivals; the privilege of attending such state and southwide Baptist conventions or conferences as may seem wise by the Missions Committee and to the extent the budget allows; that he turn in to the Associational Treasurer all money received from churches for services rendered in the Association, revivals excepted; that he serve no church in the Association as interim pastor over an extended period of time.

Section 4: The Superintendent of Missions shall work under the supervision of the Missions Committee. The Missions Committee being responsible to the Executive Committee, and that each church in the Association cooperate as fully as possible to make this work effective to the Kingdom of God.

ARTICLE 16. A Nominating Committee and a Committee on Committees shall be elected by the Association. The Nominating Committee shall work during the year to have ready nominations for the various officers of the Association when it meets in its annual meeting. The Committee on Committees shall select nominees for membership on the committees of the Association. All nominees shall be contacted by these committees before they are recommended to the Association to get their consent to serve if elected.

ARTICLE 17. The annual session of the Association shall be held on Tuesday and Wednesday before the third Sunday in October at such places as may be chosen. In the first day's program, preference shall be given to an inspirational service. In the second day's program the reports of the Executive Committee, the Clerk-Treasurer, election of officers, state-wide objects, and the association work in general shall have preference.

ARTICLE 18. By appointment of the Association there shall be an Introductory Sermon at each annual meeting of the Association.

ARTICLE 19. The Constitution may be amended at any annual session by a vote of two-thirds of the members present, providing notice has been given on the first day of the Association.

ARTICLE 20. The Association shall appoint a Finance Committee to study and present a proposed budget each year and to direct and promote the finances of the Association throughout the year. The chairman of this committee shall be a member of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 21. The Association shall appoint a Missions Committee to work with the Superintendent of Missions, under the oversight of the Executive Committee. The chairman of this committee shall be a member of the Executive Committee.

STEWARDSHIP REPORT
(Marion Parker)

I. **Cooperative Program.** The 1973-74 Cooperative Program emphasis in "Operation One: One Lord, One Mission, One People" is designed to revitalize Christ's claim for active support of the Great Commission. It is an effort to familiarize us with world mission need and to challenge us to active involvement in mission giving. Every church is challenged to increase mission giving through the Cooperative Program by at least 1 per cent of the offering plate dollar and to increase associational mission gifts.

II. **Budget Subscription and Stewardship Development.** Our Southern Baptist Stewardship Commission offers several budget plans as an aid to churches. It is recommended that each church elect a stewardship chairman; that the association have a stewardship conference to aid churches in knowing about budget planning helps; and that every church conduct a stewardship emphasis during the year.

III. **Wills, Trusts, and Estate Planning.** Millions of dollars are lost to the cause of Christ yearly because Christians do not practice Christian estate planning. An emphasis on Christian will making in January and information about our Baptist Foundation in September will help our people to be made aware of stewardship responsibility beyond death.

IV. **Church Fund Raising.** Money for church buildings is a problem for many churches. Our Stewardship Commission (460 James Robertson Parkway, Nashville, Tennessee, 37219) offers two ways for a church to overcome this problem: (1) "Building for Today's Challenge" is a do-it-yourself program for smaller churches; and (2) "Together We Build" is a fund raising service with a professional consultant. It is recommended that churches planning to build study the methods available from the Stewardship Commission before borrowing.

BAPTIST FOUNDATION REPORT
(Marion Parker)

The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc. is a service agency dedicated to undergird all Baptist work. It encourages, receives, and manages gifts and bequests for benefit of all Baptist institutions, causes, and agencies of North Carolina and Southern Baptist Conventions. It encourages the donor to use the local church as a channel for directing the income from

Foundation trusts to the benefiting cause. The operating expense of the Foundation comes from the Cooperative Program funds.

The Executive Secretary of the Foundation is available to assist churches and individuals in a program of perpetual stewardship through wills and estate planning. Responsibilities for the administration of the Foundation rests with a fifteen-member board of directors elected by the Baptist State Convention. These include successful business and professional men and women and outstanding pastors.

Through gifts of property, cash, or securities during a lifetime, donors and-or beneficiaries can receive annuities from the Foundation during their lifetime, and can also receive certain tax benefits provided for such gifts. And the Foundation enables the Christian to continue his stewardship after his death. During the past five years a total of $105,531.08 has been paid to Baptist institutions, agencies, and causes from the income of funds invested through our Baptist Foundation. For information please contact North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc., P. O. Box 26508, Raleigh, N. C. 27611 or telephone (919) 833-1605.

EVANGELISM REPORT
(J. Randolph Browning)

"Go ye..and preach the Gospel...teach them to observe what I have commanded you..." Matthew 28.

The Evangelistic Zeal in our Association this year has been great. We reported more baptisms in 1972 than we did in several years. Many churches have experienced great revival services this year.

Our Associational Evangelistic Rally was a great success. Rev. Kenneth Ridings, Professor of Homoletics at Fruitland, was the speaker and his message ws received wonderfully. Also, the combined Choirs for the Rally seemed to inspire everyone present. There were many wonderful remarks about this year's Rally. Thank you.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT
(J. Randolph Browning)

As we follow the leadership of the Holy Spirit in our Sunday School, we must recognize that it is through the media of teaching that we reach the mind of the person. A person can understand the Bible in such a greater way when he seeks knowledge from another person that has spent time in preparation to be able to discuss the subject. Let me encourage all Sunday School teachers to be sure to prepare to teach before trying to teach others.

Our Association has not had a great increase in the number of people attending Sunday School, but maybe we have had a greater understanding of the "Word."

Our Vacation Bible School Clinic was well attended again this year. We appreciate the effort of every worker that went to Wingate College to prepare and then teach in our Association.

SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS REPORT
(P. M. Hutchinson)

We are grateful for the cooperation of our churches and pastors that determines the progress of our Associational ministry. We need more Esprit-de-Corps in our Association. Sometimes our concern is limited to our own local fellowship with little or no interest in our sister churches. It is good to be proud of the church to which we belong, but it is immature for our concern to stop here, and it is unchristian for us to be resentful, envious and jealous of other churches. Some of our churches show little interest or cooperation in projects we attempt as a group of churches. The Montgomery Association is a small association. Are we small numerically or in spirit?

Let's set some specific goals for our work financially and otherwise. How many unsaved people are you planning to reach this year? Let's pray, plan, and work to do and be a better Association.

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE REPORT
(Larry D. Beaver)

Someone has said, "We are a part of all that we read." If this statement be true we should be careful what we feed our mind on.

Today you can find and buy most any kind of literature that you are looking for. The cheap, no good articles that we even find in our papers and sometimes even appear in what we would call "Good Literature". Even found on the tables and book shelves of some of the homes are questionable pieces of the literature. Many have even complained of having some channeled into the home by way of mail.

Bible centered articles and materials should be what our minds are focused on. Let us band together especially in our homes to have the kind of literature God will be pleased with and what will help our families.

Every home should have a copy of the **Word of God** along with other good meaningful pieces of literature. The Bible should always take first priority over everything else that we may ever have or use.

The Sunday School Board publishes materials for our disposal. It is up to the individual to choose which and what kind they want to use.

Our state paper, **The Biblical Recorder**, is another piece of literature that can help one to be informed. This has been a good year for the Recorder, rising to nearly 106,000, the highest in the 140 years history of it. The Recorder has for many years led the fight against liquor by the drink and continues to encourage the fight against it.

Use what will help in growing in the Lord, especially the **Word of God**, the greatest piece of God given literature.

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES REPORT
(Dwight C. Mabry)

Christian child care is a creative opportunity. The Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina are committed to quality care which nurtures the

whole person, physically, mentally, emotionally, and spiritually. It is our hope that each child in our care will have the opportunity to develop the full potential which is his by God's creation.

This has been a year of development and constructive change for the Homes. The entire agency has voluntarily met the minimum standards for child caring agencies and has been licensed by the State of North Carolina for all of our services to children and their families.

Three pressing needs are laid on the hearts of Baptists who are concerned for our ministry of Christian child care. (1) We need many families who will open their homes to accept foster children. Any family interested in exploring this Christian service to children should write or call the nearest office of the Baptist Children's Homes. (2) The increase in the cost of food, clothing, supplies and services makes the Cooperative Program and the Thanksgiving Offering all the more important to our continuing services. We need significant increases in both to meet rising costs. (3) Several old cottages remain which need to be replaced with new cottages better suited to present patterns of child care. The development staff welcomes the opportunity to counsel any person regarding his lasting investment in Christian child care.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION REPORT
(James Williams)

The Christian college finds its theological basis in its commitment as a community of faith and learning. This commitment is founded upon basic convictions about the nature of God, the nature of man, and the nature of the world into which man has been thrust. Christian education rests upon the presupposition that all truth is of God. To believe in one true living God means that there is an essential integrity in every dimension of human inquiry and in human experience. This is God's world, created, ordered, and sustained at His pleasure. Truth in any area never stands alone, but is related to all truth and ever has the power to reveal the dynamic and creative Grace of God.

Jesus Christ is the supreme revelation of the truth of God and of man in relation to God. As man appropriates this revelation for himself, he is able to redirect his subjection or dominion of the created order to the glory of God.

The theological basis of Christian higher education is the same as that which undergirds Christianity itself: "In the beginning God...." (Genesis 1:1). This would imply that, based upon the authority of the Bible, an all-wise, good, and gracious God is the author of man's existence and is directly concerned with his destiny. Therefore, any part of theology that pertains to the developing relationship between God and man and God's mandate to man to subdue the world is pertinent to this question.

Christian education, therefore, may be legitimately spoken of as an arm of the church when it contributes to the preparation of man for fellowship with God, which is His proper dimension. Out of this fellowship issues a fourfold objective: the Incarnation in Christians of the spirit of Christ for the

serving of God and mankind, the strengthening of the church for redemptive service by providing a high quality of leadership in the Christian ministries, the strengthening of democracy by producing educated citizens who will project Christian motivation and leadership in the government, and the projection of a Christian community and the preparation of leadership for establishing Christianity into the uttermost parts of the world in accordance with the purpose of God as revealed in the Holy Scriptures and in Jesus Christ.

One way our churches can help to relieve the financial burden of our schools is through participation in the Baptist College Offering Day. Each year many of our churches provide student aid funds by means of this special offering on Father's Day. We urge more of our churches to enter into this investment in our youth.

BROTHERHOOD REPORT
(Davis Cantrell)

There are eight churches in our Association with organized Brotherhoods. There are, at the present, nine churches with one or more R.A. Chapters.

The Brotherhood has two major functions within the church. One is to provide leadership to the boys and young men in the R.A. Chapters. The other is to help keep missions before the people.

This year we had only one Associational Brotherhood meeting. At this meeting we were reminded of our duty as Christian witnesses. The attendance was very good with nine churches represented.

We hope that during the coming year we can see more of our churches begin Brotherhood and R. A. work.

COMMITTEES FOR 1974

TIME, PLACE, PREACHER
Ray Yarborough Jr., Chm.
Raeford Cooke
Jerry Mabry

MISSIONS
Marion Parker, Chm.
J. B. Greene
Kester Williams
Davis Cantrell

ENROLLMENT
Mrs. Wanda Brown, Chm.
Mrs. Katherine Lippard
Mrs. Pat Alexander

CALENDAR
P.M. Hutchinson, Chm.
Moderator
WMU Director
Sunday School Director
Training Union Director
Brotherhood Director

CONSTITUTION
William Turnmire, Chm.
Avery High
Johnny Brown

FINANCE
Bobby Martin, Chm.
William Stillerman
Harold Story
John C. King

PROGRAM
P. M. Hutchinson, Chm.
Marion Parker
Larry Beaver

RESOLUTIONS
Mrs. Lois Simmons, Chm.
Mrs. Hazel Perry
Mrs. Jerry Mabry

NOMINATIONS
Jerry Mabry, Chm.
Randolph Browning
Bobby Martin
Loyd Wood

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES
W. P. Lippard, Chm.
W. E. McPeters
Randolph Browning
Bobby Martin

CREDENTIALS
W. E. McPeters, Chm.
Ralph Harris
Wayne Voncannon
Tony Medlin

EVANGELISM
William Turnmire, Chm.
Jerry Mabry
Johnny Brown

NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT FOR 1973-74

Moderator.....W. P. Lippard
Vice-Moderator.....J. Randolph Browning
Clerk-Treasurer.....Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris
Vice-Clerk-Treasurer.....Mrs. Bill Hannah
Church Training Director.....Homer Hunsucker
Director of Evangelism.....William Turnmire
Baptist Literature Representative.....Davis Cantrell
Parliamentarian.....Marion Parker
W.M.U. Director.....Mrs. Larry Beaver
Brotherhood Director.....Davis Cantrell
Sunday School Director.....William Stillerman
Vacation Bible School Director.....Larry Beaver
Christian Education Representative.....James Williams
Annuity Board Representative.....Joe Hough
Baptist Hospital Representative.....Ralph Reid Harris
Homes for the Aging Representative.....Johnny Brown
Children's Homes Representative.....Dwight Mabry
Historian.....L. C. Williams
Chairman of Memorials.....L. C. Williams
Director of Music.....Autrey Lewis
Organist-Pianist.....Mrs. Gladys Burrow
Cooperative Program Representative.....Marion Parker

Respectfully submitted,
Nominating Committee
Jerry Mabry, Chairman
Bobby Martin
Loyd Wood
James Williams

PROGRAM
of the
MONTGOMERY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Eighty-Fifth Annual Session
Meeting With

HAMER CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH, MT. GILEAD
Tuesday Evening, October 16, 1973
and

LAUREL HILL BAPTIST CHURCH
Wednesday morning, October 17, 1973
Wednesday afternoon, October 17, 1973

Tuesday Evening, Hamer Creek Baptist Church, Mt. Gilead

Seven-Thirty

Instrumental Prelude
Hymn 1 "All Hail The Power of Jesus' Name" (all 4 stanzas)
Invocation.....Larry Beaver
Responsive Reading 530 "Christ All In All".....Johnny Brown
Miscellaneous Business:

Motion made by Randolph Browning that the Program be adopted as printed with any alterations to be made as they arise; motion received a second by Jerry Mabry and carried.

W. Eddie McPeters, chairman of Montgomery County Chapter of the Christian Action League, presented information pertaining to the Liquor by the Drink vote in November, stressing the need for more finances both county and state-wide for the Christian Action League. A motion was made by Rev. McPeters that the offering received Tuesday evening be designated to the Christian Action League of Montgomery County. The motion received a second by Randolph Browning and carried.

Enrollment Committee Report by Mrs. Marion Parker: 67 Messengers, 15 Pastors, 66 Visitors, Total 148; 23 Churches represented.

Hymn 284 "Tis So Sweet To Trust In Jesus" (all 4 stanzas)
Offertory Prayer.....William Stillerman
Evening Offering
Special Music.....Hamer Creek Choir

Introduction of Speaker.....Randolph Browning
Sermon.....Rev. Jack D. Weaver
Hymn 99 "Wherever He Leads I'll Go" (1, 4 stanzas)
Benediction.....Davis Cantrell
Instrumental Postlude

Wednesday Morning, Laurel Hill Baptist Church
Nine-Thirty

Instrumental Prelude
9:30 Hymn 269 "Blessed Assurance" (all 3 stanzas)
Scripture.....Jerry Mabry
Prayer.....Ray Yarborough
9:40 Report of Superintendent of Missions..Phillip Hutchinson
9:50 Panel of Work in Montgomery Baptist Association (Sunday School, Training Program, Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood, Clerk)*
10:15 Hymn 41 "To God Be The Glory"
10:20 Miscellaneous Business:

(1) Report of Committee on Time, Place, and Preacher by Marion Parker:
Night Session, Biscoe First, October 15, 7:30 p.m.
Day Sessions, Center, October 16, 9:30 a.m.
Preacher of Annual Sermon, Rev. William Stillerman
Alternate: Rev. Ray Yarborough
(2) Proposed budget was presented by Bobby Martin, who made an amendment that the $300.00 Convention Expense for Superintendent of Missions item be made a flexible sum to take care of the Superintendent's expense. Randolph Browning presented amendment to give Superintendent a check for $519.59 and $600.00 Housing Allowance for the year. Rev. Martin made a motion that budget be adopted as amended. Motion received a second by Marion Parker and carried.
(3) Nominating Committee Report for 1973-74 was presented by Jerry Mabry with amendment that Autry Lewis replace Randolph Browning as Music Director. Rev. Mabry made a motion that officers be elected as presented and amended; motion received a second by Ray Yarborough and carried.
(4) Report of Committee on Committees for 1974 was presented by W. P. Lippard; motion made by Randolph Browning that Committees serve as presented; motion received a second and carried.

10:30 Hymn 362 "Footsteps of Jesus"

10:35 Panel on Work in Baptist State Convention (Representatives from our Baptist Institutions)*

11:10 Hymn 368 "Brethren, We Have Met to Worship (all 4)
Offertory Prayer.....Eddie McPeters
Morning Offering
Special Music
Scripture Lesson.....Marion Parker
Morning Prayer
Annual Sermon.....Randolph Browning
Hymn 355 "Have Thine Own Way, Lord"

12:10 Benediction and Blessing.....William Rollins
Instrumental Postlude

One-Fifteen

Instrumental Prelude

1:15 Hymn 12 "Come, Thou Almighty King" (1, 2, 4)
Scripture
Prayer.....William Turnmire

1:25 Memorial Service.....L. C. Williams

1:35 Hymn 174 "Breathe On Me" (1, 4)

1:45 Miscellaneous Business:

(1) Motion made by Marion Parker, second by Johnny Brown, that Book of Reports be officially adopted. Motion carried.
(2) Enrollment Committee Report by Marion Parker: 80 Messengers, 13 Pastors, 41 Visitors, Total 134; 26 Churches Represented.
(3) Resolutions Committee Report given by Mrs. Lois Simmons, who made a motion that the report be adopted; motion received a second by Randolph Browning and carried.

2:00 Hymn 178 "Break Thou The Bread of Life" (1, 2, 4)
Doctrinal Sermon.....Phillip M. Hutchinson
Hymn 366 "Blest Be The Tie"

2:45 Benediction

Instrumental Postlude

Note: (*) The 9:50 Panel will be led by W.P. Lippard (25 minutes) and the 10:35 Panel by Phillip Hutchinson (35 minutes)

SPECIAL MISSION ADVANCE ACTIVITIES

(Marion Parker)

Two events of special help to the churches in Montgomery Association are reported here. The Mission Advance Weekend was designed especially for this Association; the Mission Advance Workshop and Colloquy was designed for Region 6 but was held in the area of our association.

I. **Mission Advance Weekend.** This consisted of a dinner at 6:30 on Saturday evening, July 28, for pastors and one lay person from the churches and a guest speaker provided by the Baptist State Convention on Sunday morning, July 29. The special emphasis was to be the Cooperative Program as the channel through which our churches carry out the Great Commission in cooperation with other Baptist churches. Twenty-four of our twenty-seven churches participated. One helpful feature of the weekend was a full page ad in the Montgomery Herald emphasizing our Baptist principles and giving pictures and places for the Sunday service.

II. **Mission Advance Workshop and Colloquy**. The Regional Workshop was held in our area at 5:30 with a dinner meeting for moderators, superintendents of missions, cooperative program chairmen, general board members from the associations comprising Region 6. The colloquy was held at 7:30 for pastors, chairmen of deacons, chairmen of finance, directors of WMU and Brotherhood, and educational directors. Leaders from the Baptist State Convention participated in both of these meetings. This provided not only information and inspiration but gave our local people an opportunity to get better acquainted with these leaders in our work.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

(Mrs. Joe Huntley, Jr.)

The emphasis for Woman's Missionary Union through 1974 is "Giant Step." This emphasizes Enlistment and Enlarging in witnessing through Mission Action. The reports for various churches indicate they are taking a "giant step" and next year our union will be enlarged.

A workshop for WMU leaders was held August 31-September 1 at Camp Mundo Vista. Five officers of our Montgomery Baptist Association attended. Conferences were for the WMU Director, Baptist Women Director, Young Women Director, Girls in Action Director and Mission Friends Director.

The highlight of our year was the annual meeting in April. This was held at Troy First Baptist Church. Each WMU was represented. The Acteens and Girls in Action participated in the service. The speaker was Miss Sara Ann Hobbs, General Secretary of the State WMU. She spoke on the "Giant Step" emphasis and explained ways we could accomplish our goal.

Many of our WMU organizations have reported that they are taking special time with the elderly in the churches and surrounding communities. Others report on their gifts and visits to people near the Christmas season. These experiences are most rewarding.

Study courses were taught in each WMU organization.

As always, our WMU organizations have done a wonderful work this year. We are truly pleased with the accomplishments that have been made. We thank each of you for your prayers.

ANNUITY BOARD REPORT
(J. C. Hough)

According to the record given in March 1972, the Annuity Board had at that time funds held in trust of more than 292 million dollars. There were 36,000 retirement plan participants.

In 54 years of existence, the Board has paid out benefits totalling more than 92.1 million dollars, including 10 million dollars in 1971. The Board is now in position, not only to meet outstanding contracts with members, but to grant good experience credit as well.

In our economic situation pastors' salaries have not been adequate to meet the demands. Each church should share in this marvelous plan for its pastor and employees, which provides for disability, death and retirement through the plans offered by the Board--plans B and C and basic plan A.

BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING REPORT
(Johnny Brown)

One of the most meaningful things that you do as a Baptist is the share that you have in the ministry of your North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging. As you look back with us upon the twenty-two years of this ministry, and the last year in particular, there are distinctive blessings that we would like to call to your mind and heart.

God has brought us from one Home to five resident Homes, with two located in Winston-Salem and one each in Albemarle, Hamilton, and Yanceyville. These Homes have a capacity for 162 residents, and there is a Nursing Care Unit in Winston-Salem, with a capacity for 63 patients.

Four out of every five persons who come to us in our Homes for the Aging are persons whose income is very limited. They look to you, through your love gifts, for a supplement to their care. Specifically, during the past year, through your gifts, you contributed $185 a month for the care of the majority of the residents in your five Baptist Homes. Through the Special Offering you contributed 20 percent of the total income of the Homes, and through the Cooperative Program, you gave 10 percent of the total budget needed. The tie that binds this ministry to the hearts of our Baptist people and our Baptist Churches is a very special one and a very distinctive one indeed.

Be glad also for the fact that your love gifts make possible quality care. There is someone serving around the clock, watching over the residents and patients even as they sleep.

God bless you for your share in this ministry to the Aging, which is both special and distinctive. Pray for us, come to see us, and continue to support this ministry as liberally and loyally in the future as you have in the past.

ASSOCATIONAL CALENDAR FOR 1973-74

PASTORS' CONFERENCE FIRST MONDAY EACH MONTH 10:30 a.m.

OCTOBER, 1973	
	Cooperative Program Emphasis in the Churches
19-20	**Father-Son RA Camp (6,7,8 year olds) CaRAway**
21	American Bible Society Sunday
23	Church Leadership Clinic, Troy First, 7:30 p.m.
22, 29	Seminary Extension Classes, Troy First, 7:00-9:00 p.m.
NOVEMBER, 1973	
5	Seminary Extension Classes, Troy First, 7:00-9:00 p.m.
5-11	RA Week in the Churches
12-14	Baptist State Convention, Asheville
22	Thanksgiving Day
25	Baptist Children's Homes Offering
26	"M" Night
DECEMBER, 1973	
2-9	Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions & Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
2	Deacons and Pastors Conference, Tabernacle Church, 2:30-5:00 p.m.
25	Christmas Day
30	Student Night at Christmas
JANUARY, 1974	Make Your Will Month
14, 21, 28	Seminary Extension Classes, Troy First, 7:00-9:00 p.m.
7-9	State VBS Clinic, Wingate College
7-11	January Bible Study (Colossians)
27	Baptist Men's Day
FEBRUARY	
3	Baptist World Alliance Sunday
4-6	Statewide Evangelism Conference, Greensboro, War Memorial Aud.
10	Race Relations Sunday
10-16	WMU Focus Week
11, 18, 25	Seminary Extension Classes, Troy First, 7:00-9:00 p.m.
17	Special Day and Offering for Homes for Aging
MARCH	
1-2	Day Camp Directors Workshop, CaRAway

3-10	Week of Prayer for Home Missions and Annie Armstrong Easter Offering
4, 11	Seminary Extension Classes, Troy First, 7:00-9:00 p.m.
12-13	WMU Annual Session, Winston-Salem, Convention Center

APRIL

4	Day Camp Directors Workshop, Wingate College
14	Easter Sunday
18	Annual W.M.U. Meeting
19-20	Weekend RA Camp (Grades 4-12) CaRAway
21	Cooperative Program Day
26-27	Weekend RA Camp (Grades 1-3) CaRAway

MAY

10-11	Baptist Women Retreat, Mundo Vista
12	Baptist Hospital Day and Mother's Day Offering
17-18	Baptist Women Retreat, Mundo Vista

JUNE

9-10	W.M.U. Annual Meeting, Dallas, Texas
10	Pastors' Conference, Religious Education Conference and Music Conference, Dallas, Texas
10-13	Southern Baptist Convention, Dallas, Texas
16	Baptist College Day and Scholarship Offering
21-22	Baptist Young Women Retreat, Mundo Vista

JULY

4	Independence Day
7	Christian Literature Day
9	Sunday School Associational Briefing Meeting, Baptist Building, Raleigh
22-26	Associational Superintendents of Missions Conference Fruitland

AUGUST

16	Youth Evangelism Night, Winston-Salem, Groves Stadium, Wake Forest University
19-23	Week of Prayer for Associational Missions
30-31	Workshop for Associational W.M.U. Officers, Mundo Vista

SEPTEMBER

2	Labor Day
6-7	Workshops for Associational W.M.U. Officers, Mundo Vista

13-14	Brotherhood Leadership Training Retreat, CaRAway
15	State Missions Day and Offering
20-21	Mother-Daughter Camp, Mundo Vista
23, 30	Seminary Extension Classes, Troy First, 7:00-9:00 p.m.
27-29	Baptist Men's Retreat, CaRAway

OCTOBER

2	Cooperative Program Prayer Emphasis in the Churches
4-5	Pastors' & Sunday School Directors' Workshop, CaRAway
7, 14, 21, 23	Seminary Extension Classes, Troy First, 7:00-9:00 p.m.
13	Biblical Recorder Day

NOVEMBER

3-10	RA Week in the Churches
4-6	Joint Baptist State Conventions, Raleigh, Memorial Auditorium
11	Baptist Men's Convention, Raleigh
11, 18	Seminary Extension Classes, Troy First, 7:00-9:00 p.m.
17	Baptist Children's Homes Offering
21	Thanksgiving
22-23	Associational Acteens Officers' Retreat, Mundo Vista

DECEMBER

1-8	Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions & Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
25	Christmas Day (Wednesday)
29	Student Day at Christmas

1973 TREASURER'S REPORT
(Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris)

RECEIPTS

Balance, October 1, 1972	$1,793.08
Offerings at Annual Meeting	80.30
Receipts from Churches for Minutes of Annual Meeting	290.00
Receipts from Seminary Classes	203.95
Receipts from Superintendent of Missions for Services to Churches	15.00
Receipts from Churches for Mission Advance Weekend Advertisement	119.00
Receipts from Churches for Associational Missions	6,170.43
Receipts from Baptist State Convention for Superintendent of Missions Salary	1,836.00
Total Receipts	$10,507.76

EXPENDITURES:

A. Associational Missions Program:

1. Salary of Superintendent of Missions	$3,150.00
2. Travel expenses of Superintendent of Missions	900.00
3. Retirement for Superintendent of Missions	400.08
4. Christmas Appreciation Gift for Superintendent of Missions	100.00
5. Convention expense for Superintendent of Missions	300.00
6. Office Allowance for Superintendent of Missions	600.00
7. General Expenses (Newsletters, Envelopes, Postage, etc.)	114.95
Subtotal	$5,565.03

B. General Associational Expenses:

1. Quarterly Meetings: Training Union 55.25 Brotherhood 54.40	109.65
2. Evangelism	99.90
3. Clerk-Treasurer:	
a. Honorarium	150.00
b. Office Expense	28.77
c. Postage	13.48
d. Mileage Allowance	10.00
e. Christmas Appreciation Gift	50.00
4. Honorarium for Guest Speaker at Annual Meeting, Dr. Eugene Poston	100.00
5. Minutes of Annual Meeting	301.60
6. General expenses and programs of Annual Meeting	29.99
7. Seminary Extension Classes	329.95
8. Miscellaneous Associational Expenses	206.80
9. Transfer of funds to Montgomery Savings & Loan for Missionary Residence Fund	1,193.00
Subtotal	$2,623.14

C. Grand Total Expenditures (Items A and B) $8,188.17

Bank Balance October 1, 1973 $2,319.59

Balance Montgomery Savings & Loan October 1, 1973 $3,038.18

PROPOSED BUDGET FOR 1973-74

A. Associational Missions Program

1. Salary of Superintendent of Missions	$3,150.00
2. Travel Expenses of Superintendent of Missions	900.00
3. Retirement of Superintendent of Missions	400.00
4. Christmas Appreciation for Superintendent of Missions	100.00
5. Convention Expense for Superintendent of Missions	300.00*

6. Office Allowance of Superintendent of Missions.....600.00
7. Equipment, Supplies, General Expense.....400.00

Subtotal.....$5,850.00

B. General Associational Expenses:
1. Four Quarterly Meetings.....$300.00
(This includes $75.00 for each meeting to be divided with speaker's honorarium, $50.00; promotion, $25.00)
2. Evangelism.....100.00
3. Clerk-Treasurer:
a. Honorarium.....150.00
b. Office Expense.....45.00
c. Postage.....25.00
d. Mileage.....10.00
e. Christmas Appreciation Gift.....50.00
4. Honorarium for Guest Speaker at Annual Meeting.....100.00
5. Minutes of Annual Meeting.....300.00
6. General Expenses and Programs for Annual Meeting.....75.00
7. Seminary Extension (general expenses).....75.00
8. Miscellaneous Associational Expenses.....450.00

Subtotal $1,680.00

C. GRAND TOTAL (Items A and B).....$7,530.00

Respectfully submitted,
Finance Committee
Bobby Martin, Chairman
John King
Harold Story
Phil Henley

* Budget amended as follows: The $300.00 Convention Expense for Superintendent of Missions item be made a flexible sum to take care of the Superintendent's expense. Give Superintendent of Missions check for $519.59 now and $600.00 Housing Allowance for this year.

OUR BELOVED DEAD
(L. C. Williams)

Bethel	Mrs. J. S. Ballard
Biscoe First	Mr. Paul Barber, Mr. William Davis, Mr. Everette Hurley, Mrs. Ina Hurley, Mrs. E. E. McAlister, Mr. Z. A. McNeill, Mrs. Pauline Maddox, Mr. W. R. Stevenson
Blackwood Chapel	Mr. William Martin Rush
Calvary	Mr. John Hannah
Candor	Mr. Robert Liles, Mrs. Bertie Morgan
Center	None
Dover	Mr. Steve Brewer, Mr. Huey Comer, Mr. Robert Faulkner, Mrs. Clarence Garner
Eagle Springs	None
Eldorado	None
Exway	None
Forks of Little River	Mrs. Bessie McQueen, Mr. A. W. Murdock, Deacon, Mr. M. Z. Robinson
Hamer Creek	Miss Emma Dunn, Clerk, Mr. Ed P. McLendon, Deacon
Holly Mount	Mrs. Fannie Furr Kiger
Laurel Hill	Mr. Alexander Cagle, Mrs. Ophelia Freeman, Mrs. Myrtle Parrish, Mrs. Agnes L. Russell
Liberty Hill	Mrs. Ether Hunsucker
Lomax Memorial	None
Mt. Carmel	Mr. Hiram Gibson, Mrs. Victor Green, Sr., Miss Fleta Morris
Mount Gilead First	Mrs. J. E. Dawkins, Mr. Edward T. Gaddy, Deacon, Mr. Bobby R. Thompson, Mr. Marshall Williams, Deacon
New Hope	Mr. Charlie Lassiter, Mr. Kennie L. Stewart

Pleasant Grove	None
Star	Mrs. Phoebe Bennett, Mrs. Ora Scott
Stoney Fork	Mr. Jasper Lee, Mrs. Mae McRae, Mrs. Rilla Thompson
Tabernacle	Mrs. John Cranford, Mr. Lloyd Green, Deacon, Mr. D. A. Knotts, Charter Member
Troy First	Mrs. Joseph Huntley, Mrs. B. C. Vuncannon, Mrs. E. C. Warner
Wadeville	Mrs. A. M. Faircloth, Miss Mary Martin
Wayside	Mrs. Blanche Hughes
White Crest	Mrs. Sarah C. Dennis, Mrs. Bessie M. Eudy, Mr. Paul Eudy, Mr. Oscar Lee Thompson

HISTORIAN'S REPORT
(L. C. Williams)

Bethel	Installed aluminum siding on church.
Biscoe First	Pave parking lot.
Calvary	Purchased new riding lawn mower, installed new pump and pipe.
Candor	New addition to parsonage.
Center	New pews installed in church.
Dover	Installed baptistry and ordained one minister.
Eldorado	Purchased new riding lawn mower, purchased 1⅛ acres of land with a six-room dwelling, adjoining church.
Exway	Construction in progress to brick and air condition church.
Hamer Creek	Installed carpet in sanctuary, vestibule, and Sunday School rooms and new doors in sanctuary, painted 2 Sunday School rooms, paved driveway and walk to parsonage.
Liberty Hill	Installed heating plant in Fellowship Building.
Mount Carmel	Painted outside of church, purchased new mimeograph machine, installed central air condition in parsonage.

Mount Gilead First	Renovation of church plant and parsonage.
New Hope	Sowed grass on church yard.
Pleasant Grove	Air Condition and new heating plant, new roof, outside of church painted.
Star	Purchased lots for new parsonage to be built.
Stoney Fork	Remodeled kitchen in pastorium, purchased church bus.
Tabernacle	Air conditioned and painted Fellowship Hall, painted interior of parsonage, paved church driveway.
Troy First	Employed full-time Minister of Music, Education, and Youth, new piano for Chapel, new walks, new carillon bell system, new choir robes, painted interior of church.
Wadeville	Painted parsonage.
Wayside	Added new room on church, put steeple on church.
White Crest	Surveyed cemetery and marked plots, remodeling and addition to church building in progress.

DIRECTORY OF MONTGOMERY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1973-74

Moderator ..... W. P. Lippard
Vice-Moderator ..... J. Randolph Browning
Clerk-Treasurer ..... Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris
Vice-Clerk-Treasurer ..... Mrs. Bill Hannah
Church Training Director ..... Homer Hunsucker
Director of Evangelism ..... William Turnmire
Baptist Literature Representative ..... Davis Cantrell
Parliamentarian ..... Marion Parker
W.M.U. Director ..... Mrs. Larry Beaver
Brotherhood Director ..... Davis Cantrell
Sunday School Director ..... William Stillerman
Vacation Bible School Director ..... Larry Beaver
Christian Education Representative ..... James Williams
Annuity Board Representative ..... Joe Hough
Baptist Hospital Representative ..... Ralph Reid Harris
Homes for the Aging Representative ..... Johnny Brown
Children's Homes Representative ..... Dwight Mabry
Historian ..... L. C. Williams

Chairman of Memorials.....L. C. Williams
Director of Music.....Autrey Lewis
Organist-Pianist.....Mrs. Gladys Burrow
Cooperative Program Representative.....Marion Parker

CHURCHES IN THREE AREAS OF ASSOCIATION

BISCOE AREA	MT. GILEAD AREA	TROY AREA
Biscoe First	Bethel	Eldorado
Candor	Blackwood Chapel	Forks of Little River
Center	Calvary	Holly Mount
Dover	Exway	Laurel Hill
Eagle Springs	Hamer Creek	Lomax Memorial
New Hope	Liberty Hill	Mt. Carmel
Star	Mt. Gilead First	Pleasant Grove
	Stoney Fork	Tabernacle
	Wadeville	Troy First
	Wayside	
	White Crest	

MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION

BETHEL--Mr. Carl Lee Harris, Mrs. Arvie Brock, Mrs. Louise Gardner, Mr. David Gardner, Mr. Leroy Russell.

BISCOE FIRST--Mrs. Frances Baldwin, Mr. Lloyd Johnson, Mrs. Virginia Johnson, Mrs. Van Hix, Mr. Chester Kime, Mrs. Jo Ann Kime. Alternates: Mr. Roy Myers, Mrs. Carol Myers.

BLACKWOOD CHAPEL--Mr. Don Blake, Mr. Ben Perry, Mrs. Ben Perry, Mrs. W.C.Wooley, Mrs. Vertie Hall, Mrs. Linda Whittington.

CALVARY--Mrs. Elma Robinson, Mrs. Hazel Hallyburton, Mrs. Patricia Sprouse, Mrs. Viola Harris, Mrs. Faye Parsons, Mr. Alex Parsons

CANDOR--Mrs. Cleo Haywood, Mrs. Grady Simmons, Mrs. William Turnmire, Mrs. Wayland Hicks, Mr. Grady Simmons, Mr. Wayne Comer.

CENTER--Mr. Hobson Hunsucker, Mrs. Mabel Hunsucker

DOVER--Mr. W. J. Brewer, Mrs. W. J. Brewer, Mr. Richard Kennedy, Mrs. Richard Kennedy.

EAGLE SPRINGS--Mrs. Frances Martin, Mrs. Ruth Martin, Mr. Roger Martin, Mrs. Betty Burroughs.

ELDORADO--Mr. J. W. Kirk, Mrs. Georgia H. Russell, Mrs. Chloe Kirk, Mrs. Mary Cress, Mr. Herbert Davis, Mr. Milas Thomas.

EXWAY--Mr. Woodrow Blake, Mrs. Patricia Cooke.

FORKS OF LITTLE RIVER--Mrs. Henry Allen, Mrs. M. Z. Robinson, Mrs. Ivey McQueen.

HAMER CREEK--Mrs. J. R. Browning, Mrs. Charles McRae, Mrs. George Thomas, Miss Minnie Byrd, Miss Jennie Byrd, Mrs. Hughes McRae, Mrs. Vernon Nelson.

HOLLY MOUNT--Mrs. Annie Haywood, Mrs. Margie Greene, Mrs. Lois Thompson, Mrs. Norma Thompson, Mr. J. C. Thompson, Mr. Chester Thompson, Mrs. Carolyn Tucker.

LAUREL HILL--Mr. Harvey Elam, Mrs. Harvey Elam. Alternate: Mrs. Jerry Mabry.

LIBERTY HILL--Mrs. Wanda Brown, Mrs. Dorothy Harris, Miss Ila Hunsucker.

LOMAX MEMORIAL--Mrs. Donnie Newsom, Mrs. Hattie Morgan, Mrs. Mornign Morton, Mrs. Betty Johnson, Mr. Carson Morgan, Mrs. Betty Hunsucker.

MOUNT CARMEL--Mr. Homer Hunsucker, Mr. Othar Hunsucker, Mrs. Brenda Hurley, Mr. David Hurley.

MOUNT GILEAD FIRST--Mr. A. N. Dickens, Mrs. P. M. Hutchinson, Mr. M. A. Powers, Mrs. M. A. Powers

NEW HOPE--Mr. Martin Davis, Mr. George Dunn, Mr. Sherman Freeman, Mrs. Dora Dunn, Mrs. Mary Allen.

PLEASANT GROVE--Mrs. Evelyn Sedberry, Mrs. Virgie Cooke, Mrs. Hazel Haywood, Mrs. Hazel VunCannon, Mr. C. V. Johnson.

STAR--Mr. L. C. Williams, Mrs. Mary Williams, Mrs. Rachel Kern, Mr. Jerry Henley.

STONEY FORK--Mrs. Ruth Smith, Mrs. Phyllis Thompson, Mr. Lonnie Hunsucker, Mrs. Nettie Hunsucker. Alternate: Mrs. Mary Plowman.

TABERNACLE--Mrs. Doris Russell, Mrs. Maude Epps, Mr. Robert Harris, Mrs. M. H. Blake, Mr. M. H. Blake.

TROY FIRST--Mr. Autry Lewis, Mrs. Marion Parker, Mrs. Lloyd Arscott, Mr. J. M. Dismukes, Mrs. J. M. Dismukes.

WADEVILLE--Mrs. Mollie Zachary, Mrs. Agnes Dunn, Mr. W. D. Warner, Mr. C. H. Martin, Mrs. C. H. Martin.

WAYSIDE--None.

WHITE CREST--Mr. Henry C. Smith, Jr., Mrs. Janell B. Cranford, Mrs. Elaine B. Tabisola. Alternate: Mrs. Betty L. Poplin, Mr. Earl Barker.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON TIME, PLACE, PREACHER

Time - October 15-16, 1973
Night Session - Biscoe First Baptist Church
Day Sessions - Center Baptist Church
Preacher - Rev. William Stillerman
Alternate - Rev. Ray Yarborough

Marion Parker, Chairman
Raeford Cooke

ENROLLMENT COMMITTEE REPORT
(Mrs. Marion Parker)

Evening Session, October 16:	
Messengers from the Churches	67
Pastors	15
Visitors	66
Total Attendance Registered	148
Morning and Afternoon Sessions, October 17:	
Messengers from the Churches	80
Pastors	13
Visitors	41
Total Attendance Registered	134
Grand Total Registered for both days	282
Churches Represented	26
Total Pastors Registered	17

REPORT OF RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE
(Mrs. Grady Simmons)

Whereas, much time and preparation in helping make this the eighty-fifth session of the Montgomery Baptist Association a very spiritual endeavor,

Be it resolved,

(1) To God be the Glory, Great Things He Hath Done,

(2) To the Hamer Creek and Laurel Hill Churches (along with the Churches of the Troy area) for their welcome, provision of food and comfort,

(3) To our speaker of the night session, Rev. Jack Weaver of Charlotte, and to Rev. Randolph Browning and Rev. P. M. Hutchinson for today, spiritual uplift to make us be better Christians in our future days,

(4) In much appreciation to our faithful associational leaders and the program to inform us that our mission task does go even to the utter most parts of the world.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Grady Simmons, Chairman
Mrs. P. M. Hutchinson
Mrs. Ben Perry

1973 CLERK'S REPORT

(Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris)

	1972	1973
Baptisms	135	83
Total Church Membership	4,684	4,673
Brotherhood Enrollment	166	158
Sunday School Enrollment	2,872	3,021
Training Union Enrollment	413	381
WMU Enrollment	557	465
Vacation Bible School Enrollment	1,220	1,303
Total Missions Expenditures	$63,158.00	$65,200.00
Total Giving, Local and Missions	$412,953.00	$455,798.00

20 Churches have shared in the finances of the Associational Missions Program.

HISTORICAL DATA

Year	Church	Moderator	Clerk	Sermon	Churches	Baptisms	Membership
1889	Bethel	W. M. Bostick	J. J. Dunn	J. T. Haywood	14		960
1890	Blackwood Chapel	W. M. Bostick	J. J. Dunn	J. N. Stallings	14		849
1891	Sulphur Springs	W. M. Bostick	J. J. Dunn	J. Jordan	14		787
1892	Forks of Little River	H. Morris	J. L. McMillan	H. Morris	14		769
1893	Star	W. M. Bostick	J. M. Wright	L. Johnson	14		875
1894	Mt. Gilead	W. M. Bostick	J. M. Wright	S. W. Fuquay	14		960
1895	Mt. Carmel	W. M. Bostick	J. M. Wright	G. L. Merrill	14	48	940
1896	Hamer Creek	W. M. Bostick	J. W. Dixon	W. A. Barrett			
1897	Dover	W. M. Bostick	J. M. Wright	P. H. Seago	15	120	1089
1898	Dover	W. L. Wright	E. Lee Fox	W. L. Wright	15	72	1071
1898	Bethel	W. L. Wright	A. B. Moore	E. Lee Fox	16	34	1116
1899	Troy	W. M. Bostick	E. Lee Fox	W. H. Davis	16		
1900	Star	W. M. Bostick	E. Lee Fox	H. M. Ingram	16		
1901	Blackwood Chapel	W. M. Bostick	D. J. Blue	W. M. Bostick	17	52	1035
1902	Wadeville	W. M. Bostick	D. J. Blue	G. W. Henderson	18	94	1253
1903	Mt. Gilead	K. C. Horner	C. T. Green	K. C. Horner	18	129	1306
1904	Liberty Hill	K. C. Horner	C. T. Green	J. R. Jordan	18	103	1298
1906	Holly Mount	K. C. Horner	C. T. Green	J. W. Cobb	19	44	1337
1907	Laurel Hill	J. T. Haywood	O. B. Deaton	J. W. Williams	20	96	1426
1908	Troy	J. T. Haywood	O. B. Deaton	J. R. Jordan	20	39	1432
1909	Star	Duncan McLeod	O. B. Deaton	Duncan McLeod	21	83	1497
1910	Forks of Little River	Duncan McLeod	G. H. Wright	J. S. Farmer	22	77	1537
1911	Pleasant Grove	S. W. Oldham	O. B. Deaton	S. W. Oldham	22	132	1578
1912	Stony Fork	J. G. Williams	S. W. Oldham	S. W. Oldham	22	132	1542
1913	Mt. Carmel	J. G. Williams	C. C. Broughton	R. T. Vann	22	134	1707
1914	Dover	J. G. Williams	C. C. Broughton	O. P. Campbell	22	153	1790
1915	Blackwood Chapel	J. M. Page	W. L. Freeman	J. M. Page	22	157	1925
1916	Mt. Gilead	J. M. Page	W. L. Freeman	T. Sloan Guy	22	80	2093
1917	Biscoe	Geo. E. Spruill	D. J. McLeod	T. Sloan Guy	22	80	2062
1919	Liberty Hill	Paul Hartsell	D. J. McLeod	Paul Hartsell	23	130	2053
1920	Hamer Creek	Paul Hartsell	D. J. McLeod	J. R. Jordan	22	69	1829
1921	Laurel Hill	O. L. Riggs	D. J. McLeod	O. L. Riggs	22	105	1981
1922	Beulah Hill	O. L. Riggs	D. J. McLeod	J. M. Alderman	24	187	2241
1923	Wadeville	J. M. Alderman	D. J. McLeod	T. E. Staley	25	221	2248
1924	Center	J. M. Alderman	D. J. McLeod	R. L. West	26	237	2599
1925	Star	R. L. West	D. J. McLeod	J. H. Bunn	29	259	2910
1926	Stony Fork	M. R. N. Childwell	D. C. Haywood	J. R. Jordan	29	167	2813
1927	Pine Hill	G. Van Stephens	J. A. Hunnicutt	A. B. Cranford	31	197	3023
1928	Mt. Carmel	G. Van Stephens	J. A. Hunnicutt	J. A. Hunnicutt	31	188	3091
1929	Mt. Gilead	G. Van Stephens	J. A. Hunnicutt	G. V. Stephens	31	175	3069
1930	Liberty Hill	B. S. Beach	A. A. Walker	C. E. Ruffin	31	138	3059
1931	Bethel	B. S. Beach	A. A. Walker	B. S. Beach	31	172	3152
1932	Huldah	B. S. Beach	A. A. Walker	A. A. Walker	32	225	3320
1933	Dover	B. S. Beach	A. A. Walker	C. E. Ruffin	32	137	3304
1934	Center Cross	D. J. McLeod	A. A. Walker	A. R. Brothers	32	128	3236
1935	Forks of Little River	C. B. Vause	A. A. Walker	C. E. Ruffin	30	76	2942
1936	Holly Mount	D. J. McLeod	Grady L. Brewer	Oscar Haywood	29	167	1757
1937	Beulah Hill	D. J. McLeod	Grady L. Brewer				
1938	Troy	C. B. Trammell	Grady L. Brewer	Ernest Hancock	29	202	3129
1939	Mt. Gilead	C. B. Trammell	Grady L. Brewer	S. W. Oldham	29	185	3335
1940	Dover	C. B. Trammell	S. W. Oldham	J. R. Jordan	30	178	3292
1941	Stony Fork	C. B. Trammell	S. W. Oldham	C. B. Trammell	31	152	3472
1942	Calvary	C. B. Trammell	S. W. Oldham	J. R. Jordan	31	109	3536
1943	Mt. Carmel	C. B. Trammell	S. W. Oldham	C. E. Stevens	31	147	3520
1944	Laurel Hill	C. E. Stevens	S. W. Oldham	A. R. Brothers	31	72	3768
1945	Troy First	C. E. Stevens	S. W. Oldham	Paul J. Hopkins	31	155	3897

HISTORICAL DATA

Year	Church	Moderator	Clerk	Sermon	Churches	Baptisms	Membership
1946	Biscoe	Paul J. Hopkins	C. B. Trammell	C. E. Stevens	30	120	3936
1947	Hamer Creek	Paul J. Hopkins	C. B. Trammell	C. M. Strickland	30	102	3948
1948	Tabernacle	Paul J. Hopkins	C. B. Trammell	S. W. Oldham	30	156	4076
1949	Laurel Hill	John G. Haas	S. W. Oldham	J. C. Edwards	29	222	4077
1950	Pleasant Grove and Candor	John G. Haas	J. C. McQueen	Furman Wilhoit	30	223	4242
1951	Mt. Carmel & Blackwood Chapel	Ben B. Ussery	J. C. McQueen	James E. Bryant	30	195	4349
1952	Biscoe and Liberty Hill	Ben B. Ussery	J. C. McQueen	Troy Liner	30	165	4256
1953	Stony Fork & Holly Mt.	J. C. Hough, Sr.	J. C. McQueen	J. C. McQueen	30	139	4388
1954	Mt. Gilead and Star	J. C. Hough, Sr.	J. C. McQueen	John R. Link	30	236	4339
1955	Calvary and New Hope	John Long	J. C. McQueen	Gary Long	30	170	4462
1956	Wadeville and White Crest	Marion Parker	J. A. Beukema	Marion Parker	30	156	4522
1957	West End and Eldorado	Marion Parker	J. A. Beukema	K. Wiley Jarrell	30	164	4507
1958	Troy First & Hamer Creek	K. Wiley Jarrell	J. A. Beukema	J. Wesley Cooke	29	132	4584
1959	Tabernacle & Beulah Hill	Max Gilmore	J. A. Beukema	Robert Johns	31	177	4634
1960	Mt. Gilead & Laurel Hill	Max Gilmore	K. L. Gibson	B. R. Hiatt	31	220	4723
1961	Stony Fork Forks of Little R.	Jerry Niswonger	Kenneth Gibson	Melvin Helms	30	139	4837
1962	White Crest Liberty Hill	Jerry Niswonger	Mrs. M. Williams	Cabot Inman	30	169	4897
1963	Mt. Carmel Wadeville	Winfrid Allison	Mrs. M. Williams	Coleman Watkins	30	162	4891
1964	Star and Hamer Creek	Winfrid Allison	Mrs. M. Williams	Glen Moree	29	139	4548
1965	Dover Eagle Springs	Winfrid Allison	Mrs. Winfrid Allison	Herman Greene	29	104	4604
1966	Troy First Calvary	Marion Parker	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	P. M. Hutchinson	29	81	4570
1967	Mt. Gilead Mt. Carmel	Marion Parker	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Dr. Thomas A. Bland	29	109	4599
1968	Biscoe First Stoney Fork	Marion Parker	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	George Gouge	29	129	4744
1969	Tabernacle Pleasant Grove	W. Eddie McPeters	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	W. P. Lippard	29	115	4701
1970	Star and Candor	John Long	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	John Long	29	112	4621
1971	Mt. Gilead First Dover	George Gouge	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Avery High	27	116	4,641
1972	Troy First Exway	W. P. Lippard	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Bobby Martin	27	135	4,685
1973	Hamer Creek Laurel Hill	W. P. Lippard	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Randolph Browning	27	83	4,673

Association: Montgomery

State: North Carolina

Associational Clerk: Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris

Address: P. O. Box 461 City: Troy State: North Carolina Zip: 27371

(Month & Day)

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	Year organized as a church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	Services held twice on Sunday? N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
Bethel	Dwight Mabry, Rt. 2, Box 464, Albemarle, 28001	Montgomery	1805	1		x	0	3	1	44	0	44	0	0	0	10,000	0
Biscoe First	W. Eddie McPeters, Box 36, Biscoe, 27209	Montgomery	1905	3		x	14	9	15	251	75	326	3	1	35,000	145,000	0
Blackwood Chapel	J. C. Hough, Box 641, Norwood, 28128	Montgomery	1856	1		x	0	4	1	75	53	128	0	0	0	80,000	0
Calvary	James Williams, Box 504, Troy, 27371	Montgomery	1922	1		x	4	5	1	96	31	127	0	0	0	50,000	0
Candor	William Turnmire, Candor, 27229	Montgomery	1922	3		x	0	6	9	101	46	147	0	0	30,000	48,000	14,278
Center	Avery High, 1107 Wood St., Albemarle, 28001	Montgomery	1900	1		x	5	0	2	54	69	123	0	2	0	10,000	0
Dover	William S. Rollings, Rt. 2, Seagrove, 27341	Moore	1833	1	x		16	5	10	276	131	407	0	1	30,000	150,000	0
Eagle Springs	Davis Cantrell, Eagle Springs, 27242	Moore	1901	2		x	0	2	0	74	69	143	0	0	15,000	75,000	0
Eldorado		Montgomery	1869	1		x	0	0	2	27	23	50	0	0	0	45,000	800
Exway	Raeford W. Cooke, Box 702, Troy, 27371	Montgomery	1934	1	x		1	0	1	108	70	178	1	0	0	85,000	0
Forks of Little River	Walter Lee, 118 Memorial Dr., Greer, S.C., 29651	Montgomery	1760	1		x	0	0	5	60	31	91	0	0	0	60,000	0
Hamer Creek	J. R. Browning, Rt. 1, Box 33B, Mt. Gilead, 27306	Montgomery	1864	1	x		5	2	41	211	59	270	1	0	35,000	60,000	0
Holly Mount	Ralph R. Harris, Rt. 1, Box 207, Mt.Gilead, 27306	Montgomery	1872	1		x	0	0	1	131	16	147	0	0	0	25,000	0
Laurel Hill	Jerry Mabry, Box 345, Troy, 27371	Montgomery	1849	1		x	2	2	8	173	51	224	1	1	0	100,000	39,227
Liberty Hill	Johnny T. Brown, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, 27306	Montgomery	1896	1		x	10	1	3	71	49	120	0	0	9,500	42,000	1,200
Lomax Memorial	Robert Dennis, Rt. 1, Box 172, Troy, 27371	Montgomery	1957	1		x	0	4	1	32	7	39	0	0	0	5,000	0
Mount Carmel	Bobby H. Martin, Rt. 1, Troy, 27371	Montgomery	1851	1	x		2	0	4	212	53	265	0	0	30,000	110,000	12,347
Mount Gilead First	William B. Stillerman, Box 207, Mt. Gilead, 27306	Montgomery	1874	3		x	0	2	15	211	52	263	0	1	34,000	112,000	3,800
New Hope	Robert Dennis, Rt. 1, Box 172, Troy, 27371	Montgomery	1925	1		x	0	2	9	76	89	165	0	0	0	40,440	28,545
Pleasant Grove	Wayne VunCannon, 619 Bruton St., Troy, 27371	Montgomery	1888	1	x		4	1	0	63	40	103	0	0	0	25,000	0
Star	C. Ray Yarborough, Jr., Box 358, Star, 27356	Montgomery	1888	1	x		0	6	6	197	49	246	0	0	17,000	75,000	0
Stoney Fork	Larry Beaver, Rt. 2, Box 53, Mt. Gilead, 27306	Montgomery	1900	1	x		1	5	8	109	23	132	0	0	12,340	42,000	0
Tabernacle	W. P. Lippard, 412 Bell St., Troy, 27371	Montgomery	1940	4	x		5	0	7	192	15	207	0	4	32,000	92,000	11,000
Troy First	Marion Parker, Box 442, Troy, 27371	Montgomery	1925	4	x		6	15	12	341	79	420	1	2	70,000	398,756	0
Wadeville	Tony Medlin, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, 27306	Montgomery	1898	2		x	2	2	7	91	28	119	0	0	10,000	60,000	0
Wayside		Montgomery	1956	1	x		2	5	1	33	2	35	0	0	0	4,000	380
White Crest	George Bradshaw, 2607 S. Church St., Salisbury, 28144	Montgomery	1910	1		x	4	8	5	128	27	155	0	0	0	20,000	7,500
Totals							83	89	175	3437	1237	4674	7	12	359,840	1,969,196	119,077

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 1973 (Month & Day)

Association: Montgomery

State: North Carolina

Associational Sunday School Director: Rev. William Stillerman

Address: City Mount Gilead; State North Carolina; Zip 27306

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	47 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	48 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	49 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	50 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	51 Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	52 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	53 Adults Away enrolment	54 Homebound Units enrolment	55 General officers enrolment	56 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	57 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	58 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	59 Number of Bible Study Fellowship classes	60 Bible Study Fellowship enrolment	61 January Bible Study enrolment	62 Weekday Bible Study enrolment	63 Bus attendance	64 Church V. B. S. enrollment	65 Mission V. B. S. enrollment	66 Total V. B. S. enrolment
Bethel	Leroy Russell, Rt. 2, Box 224, Mt. Gilead, 27306	5	4	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	25	20	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	20
Biscoe First	D. C. Deaton, Jr., Biscoe, 27209	14	27	35	31	43	55	0	0	3	0	208	111	0	0	0	0	0	67	0	67
Blackwood Chapel	Paul Hudson, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306	8	12	9	11	22	15	0	0	0	0	77	58	0	0	0	0	0	41	0	41
Calvary	Henry Jarman, Mt. Gilead, 27306	8	14	11	19	28	18	0	0	0	0	98	73	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	31
Candor	Wayne Comer, Rt. 1, Biscoe, 27209	14	23	14	0	36	6	0	0	0	0	93	60	0	0	0	0	0	69	0	69
Center	Hobson Hunsucker, Box 323, Candor, 27229	2	1	3	6	8	7	4	0	5	0	36	25	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0
Dover	J. E. Dunlap, Rt. 2, Robbins, 27325	28	33	29	44	55	64	0	0	28	0	281	168	0	0	20	0	0	76	0	76
Eagle Springs	Roger Martin, Eagle Springs, 27242	6	5	11	15	11	31	0	0	2	0	81	56	2	20	0	0	0	65	0	65
Eldorado	R. M. Owen, Rt. 1, Troy, 27371	0	0	4	3	10	10	2	0	1	0	30	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Exway	George McIntyre, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306	3	5	7	12	18	3	0	0	3	0	51	39	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0
Forks of Little River	Eugene Singleton, Rt. 2, Troy, 27371	8	10	16	10	20	15	0	0	3	0	82	44	0	0	15	0	0	47	0	47
Hamer Creek	J. C. Spencer, Rt. 1, Box 63, Mt. Gilead, 27306	10	12	15	16	28	29	0	0	2	0	112	82	0	0	30	0	0	86	0	86
Holly Mount	Chester Thompson, Rt. 1, Box 210, Mt. Gilead, 27306	10	5	12	10	38	0	0	0	10	0	85	68	0	0	0	0	0	65	0	65
Laurel Hill	G. B. King, Rt. 1, Biscoe, 27209	20	20	15	30	35	0	0	3	2	0	125	80	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	50
Liberty Hill	Jerry Hunsucker, Rt. 2, Box 87, Mt. Gilead, 27306	5	9	6	14	16	9	0	0	0	0	59	50	0	0	27	0	0	35	0	35
Lomax Memorial	Elisha Chappell, Rt. 1, Troy, 27371	4	11	0	4	15	3	0	0	0	0	37	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Carmel	Homer Hunsucker, 509 Eldorado St., Troy, 27371	20	28	10	6	36	37	0	0	5	0	142	88	0	0	20	0	0	91	0	91
Mount Gilead First	Bill M. Haywood, Box 469, Mt. Gilead, 27306	16	29	22	20	27	41	0	8	5	0	168	97	0	0	0	0	0	95	0	95
New Hope	Vester Hall, Rt. 1, Star, 27356	25	21	34	16	23	12	0	0	0	0	160	95	0	0	0	0	0	77	0	77
Pleasant Grove	James Johnson, Box 322, Troy, 27371	6	14	14	7	20	7	0	3	1	0	72	53	1	0	0	0	0	76	0	76
Star	Kenneth Baxley, Box 220, Star, 27356	13	18	26	18	26	12	0	0	2	0	115	65	0	0	15	0	0	40	0	40
Stoney Fork	Phil Henley, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, 27306	28	18	14	12	38	0	0	0	4	0	114	90	0	0	0	0	0	85	0	85
Tabernacle	Allen Lassiter, Mt. Gilead, 27306	18	18	16	18	46	27	0	0	3	0	146	106	0	0	25	0	0	69	0	69
Troy First	Bobby Parnell, 515 Allen St., Troy, 27371	39	43	58	18	146	36	0	11	7	0	358	181	0	0	8	0	0	71	0	71
Wadeville	LeRoy Parnell, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, 27306	8	9	15	18	24	22	0	0	8	0	103	48	1	14	0	0	0	47	0	47
Wayside	Carl Lee Dunn, Box 63, Mt. Gilead, 27306	1	4	8	5	10	5	7	0	4	0	44	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
White Crest	Henry C. Smith, Jr., Rt. 2, Box 60-B, Mt. Gilead, 27306	19	14	23	21	33	7	0	0	2	0	119	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Association: Montgomery

State: North Carolina

Associational Training Union Director: Mr. Homer Hunsucker

Address: 509 Eldorado Street | City: Troy | State: North Carolina | Zip: 27371

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total Training Union ongoing enrolment	Average weekly Church Training attendance	New Member Orientation		Church Leader Training			Member Training Projects	
												Registration	Completed	Registration	Completed	Projects	Registration	Completed
Bethel																		
Biscoe First																		
Blackwood Chapel																		
Calvary																		
Candor																		
Center																		
Dover	Gary McNeill, Rt. 2, Seagrove, 27341	11	7	9	13	24	0	2	0	63	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eagle Springs																		
Eldorado																		
Exway	Bobby Sneed, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306	1	1	12	6	13	0	3	0	36	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forks of Little River	Miss Jill Turner, Box 383, Troy, 27371	2	10	10	3	8	1	2	0	36	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hamer Creek	Charles McRae, Rt. 1, Mt. Gilead, 27306	1	3	11	10	15	13	3	0	56	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Holly Mount																		
Laurel Hill																		
Liberty Hill	Mike Britt, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	3	8	9	15	0	0	0	35	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lomax Memorial																		
Mount Carmel	William D. Morris, 513 Broughton St., Troy, 27371	4	9	6	12	16	0	2	0	49	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Gilead First																		
New Hope																		
Pleasant Grove																		
Star																		
Stoney Fork	Colon Johnson, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306	4	12	6	9	13	0	1	0	45	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tabernacle	Paul Shaw, Jr., 340 Bell St., Troy, 27371	5	5	10	14	17	0	3	0	54	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Troy First		0	0	5	0	0	0	2	0	7	5	0	0	3	0	0	3	0
Wadeville																		
Wayside																		
White Crest																		
Totals		28	50	77	76	121	14	18	0	381	256	0	0	3	0	0	3	0

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 (Month & Day) 1973

Association: Montgomery
State: North Carolina
Associational Music Director: Mr. Autry Lewis
Address: Rt. 1, Box 236-1 City: Troy State: North Carolina Zip: 27371

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	84 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	85 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	86 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	87 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	88 Handbell ringers enrolment	89 Vocal ensemble enrolment	90 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	91 General officers enrolment	92 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	93 Total ongoing church music enrolment	94 Average weekly church music attendance	95 Church music study group enrolment
Bethel													
Biscoe First	Mrs. Frances Baldwin, Biscoe, 27209	6	14	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	7	0
Blackwood Chapel		6	9	10	6	0	0	0	2	0	33		0
Calvary	Mrs. Myrtis Jarman, Mt. Gilead, 27306												
Candor	Mrs. Sybil Turnmire, Candor, 27229	0	0	15	12	0	0	0	0	0	27	15	0
Center	Arlie Thomas, Rt. 1, Jackson Springs, 27281												
Dover	Robert Comer, Rt. 2, Seagrove, 27341	5	9	11*	0	0	3	0	0	0	25		0
Eagle Springs	Robert Harris, Rt. 1, Eagle Springs, 27242	0	8	6	12	0	0	0	0	0	26	20	0
Eldorado													
Exway	Bobby Sneed, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	4	8	0	0	0	2	0	14	12	0
Forks of Little River	Mrs. Walter Lee, 118 Memorial Drive, Greer, S. C., 29651	0	0	2	10	0	0	0	1	0	13	10	0
Hamer Creek	Mrs. Fletcher Hamilton, Rt. 1, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	3	15	26	0	0	0	2	0	46	42	0
Holly Mount	J. C. Thompson, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306												
Laurel Hill	Terry Braswell, Box 698, Troy, 27371	0	0	4	20	2	1	2	2	0	31	22	0
Liberty Hill	Clayton Harris, 845 Dennis St., Troy, 27371	0	0	1	16	0	0	0	2	0	19	16	0
Lomax Memorial													
Mount Carmel	Homer Hunsucker, 509 Eldorado St., Troy, 27371	0	0	4	15	0	0	0	4	0	23	14	0
Mount Gilead First	Mrs. J. B. Greene, Box 188, Troy, 27371	6	6	12	17	0	0	0	3	0	44	30	0
New Hope	Calvin Davis, Rt. 2, Seagrove, 27341												
Pleasant Grove	James Johnson, Box 322, Troy, 27371	0	10	12	6	0	0	0	0	0	28	20	0
Star		0	0	0	12	0	0	0	1	0	13	10	0
Stoney Fork	Mrs. Sue Henley, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, 27306	8	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	28	18	0
Tabernacle	Mrs. W. P. Lippard, 412 Bell St., Troy, 27371	0	6	12	18	0	0	0	0	0	36	30	0
Troy First	Autry Lewis, Rt. 1, Box 236-1, Troy, 27371	0	12	12	28	0	0	0	8	0	60	46	3
Wadeville	Mrs. Mollie Zachary, Rt. 2, Box 127, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	1	0	17	12	1
Wayside													
White Crest	Mrs. Betty L. Poplin, Rt. 2, Box 413, Albemarle, 28001												

Association: Montgomery

(Month & Day)

State: North Carolina

Associational WMU Director: Mrs. Larry Beaver

Address: Route 2 | City: Mt. Gilead | State: North Carolina | Zip: 27306

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
		Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total WMU ongoing enrolment
Bethel																
Biscoe First	Mrs. Thelma Hussey, Biscoe, 27209	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	8	6	10	0	20	3	0	47
Blackwood Chapel	Mrs. Hazel Perry, Rt. 1, Candor, 27229	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	8	0	7	0	0	15
Calvary		0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
Candor	Mrs. Rachel Kellis, Candor, 27229	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	5	5	0	12	0	0	25
Center																
Dover	Mrs. Myrtle Freeman, Rt. 1, Box 274, Star, 27356	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	10	12	0	0	22
Eagle Springs																
Eldorado																
Exway																
Forks of Little River	Miss Ginger Turner, Box 383, Troy, 27371	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	3	0	10
Hamer Creek	Mrs. Frances Maske, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	5	6	5	16	2	0	34
Holly Mount																
Laurel Hill	Mrs. Janie Parnell, Box 582, Troy, 27371	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	18
Liberty Hill	Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris, Box 461, Troy, 27371	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	2	2	3	0	9	3	0	19
Lomax Memorial																
Mount Carmel	Mrs. Patricia Alexander, Box 463, Troy, 27371	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	2	6	5	0	16	5	0	34
Mount Gilead First	Mrs. P. M. Hutchinson, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	7	5	0	42	6	0	60
New Hope																
Pleasant Grove																
Star	Mrs. Rachel Kern, Rt. 1, Star, 27356	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	5	0	0	12	6	0	23
Stoney Fork	Mrs. Nelson Smith, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, 27306	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	8	1	6	0	20	0	0	35
Tabernacle	Mrs. Gladys Burrow, 847 Dennis St., Troy, 27371	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	10	3	8	13	1	0	35
Troy First	Miss Sara Russell, Box 244, Troy, 27371	1	0	1	0	1	0	3	6	0	3	0	66	0	0	75
Wadeville	Mrs. Lessie Dunn, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	2	0	10
Wayside																
White Crest																
Totals		5	9	10	3	17	0	44	26	50	54	23	278	31	0	465

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 1973 (Month & Day)

Association: Montgomery

State: North Carolina

Associational Brotherhood Director: Rev. Davis Cantrell

Address: Eagle Springs (City) North Carolina (State) 27242 (Zip)

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	111 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	112 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	113 RA leader and committee	114 Baptist Young Men enrollment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	115 Baptist Men enrollment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	116 Baptist Senior Men (60 and over or retirement and over)	117 Other Baptist men groups	118 Brotherhood director	119 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	120 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
Bethel											
Biscoe First											
Blackwood Chapel		0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Calvary											
Candor	Joel McCaskill, Rt. 1, Biscoe, 27209	9	0	0	0	14	0	0	1	0	24
Center											
Dover											
Eagle Springs		7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Eldorado											
Exway											
Forks of Little River											
Hamer Creek	Dennis Bauman, Rt. 1, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	6	1	5	0	7	0	1	0	20
Holly Mount											
Laurel Hill											
Liberty Hill	Wayne Dennis, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	6	1	0	6	0	0	1	0	14
Lomax Memorial											
Mount Carmel	William D. Morris, 513 Broughton St., Troy, 27371	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	2	0	13
Mount Gilead First	William B. Stillerman, Box 207, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	12
New Hope											
Pleasant Grove											
Star		0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Stoney Fork	Colon Johnson, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306	4	4	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	20
Tabernacle	Bruce Mason, Box 671, Troy, 27371	2	9	2	0	10	0	0	1	0	24
Troy First											
Wadeville		8	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Wayside											
White Crest											

Association: Montgomery

State: North Carolina

Associational Treasurer: Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris

Address: Box 461 | City: Troy | State: North Carolina | Zip: 27371

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Number of tithers	Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year: None	Forward Program	Other	Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
Bethel	Carl Lee Harris, Mt. Gilead, 27306	20	x					5,018	0	5,018	0	2,400	0	0	71	50	2,639
Biscoe First	Mrs. Mildred Grey, Biscoe, 27209	95			x	10	2	41,510	0	41,510	0	13,464	2,334	0	1,504	4,583	21,885
Blackwood Chapel	Don Blake, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306	12	x			10	2	9,355	89	9,444	0	2,060	0	2,090	183	544	4,877
Calvary	Mrs. Aldena Hannah, Troy, 27371	8	x			8	0	8,325	0	8,325	0	4,180	0	0	241	1,568	1,809
Candor	Freddie Small, Rt. 1, Biscoe, 27209	7	x			2	.5	15,021	0	15,021	9,000	5,358	2,000	1,018	530	4,596	13,502
Center	Paul Branson, Box 515, Candor, 27229		x			10	2	7,024	0	7,024	0	1,868	3,454	0	243	548	6,113
Dover	Dalton Cheek, Rt. 2, Robbins, 27325		x			9	3	24,636	0	24,636	0	9,000	1,192	0	555	2,383	13,130
Eagle Springs	Mrs. Irene Thomas, Rt. 1, Jackson Springs, 27281	5		x				10,689	0	10,689	0	5,700	0	0	678	1,657	8,036
Eldorado	Mrs. J. W. Kirk, Rt. 1, Troy, 27371	10	x			1	0	5,346	0	5,346	1,349	2,240	0	3,237	202	1,546	7,225
Exway	Mrs. Joyce McIntyre, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306	15	x			8	2	7,781	0	7,781	0	5,200	0	0	160	1,000	6,360
Forks of Little River	Henry Allen, Rt. 2, Box 198, Troy, 27371	22	x			10	2.6	13,870	0	13,870	0	5,180	0	0	591	3,643	9,414
Hamer Creek	Mrs. Fletcher Hamilton, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, 27306	55			x	21	2	29,780	0	29,780	0	8,600	2,975	0	834	5,000	17,409
Holly Mount	Clifford Yarboro, Rt. 1, Albemarle, 28001	6	x					6,331	0	6,331	0	2,400	0	0	110	1,060	3,570
Laurel Hill	Ellis Burgess, Rt. 1, Troy, 27371	40	x			3	0	20,000	0	20,000	0	6,985	0	5,733	190	1,970	17,678
Liberty Hill	Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris, Box 461, Troy, 27371	24	x			10	1	14,296	0	14,296	0	5,200	0	2,458	486	5,673	13,817
Lomax Memorial	Mrs. Donnie Newsom, Box 643, Denton, 27239		x					547	0	547	0	240	0	0	56	207	503
Mount Carmel	David Hurley, 410 Bell St., Troy, 27371	50	x			10	1	22,411	0	22,411	0	8,080	1,206	3,651	556	5,545	19,038
Mount Gilead First	Mrs. Clifton Edwards, Box 305, Mt. Gilead, 27306	80		x		14	1.2	30,164	0	30,164	3,800	8,094	0	0	1,647	15,907	25,648
New Hope	Mrs. Doris Williams, Star, 27356		x			0	0	7,768	0	7,768	0	1,860	0	3,463	0	2,114	7,437
Pleasant Grove	Danny Sedberry, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306	16		x		7	0	10,106	0	10,106	0	4,693	0	0	245	6,729	11,667
Star	Kester O. Williams, Box 67, Star, 27356	25	x			8		25,068	0	25,068	0	5,347	0	0	0	15,797	21,144
Stoney Fork	Larry B. Thompson, Box 463, Mt. Gilead, 27306	28		x		12	3	18,318	0	18,318	0	6,560	0	0	669	5,933	14,162
Tabernacle	Mrs. Sue Mason, Box 671, Troy, 27371	35			x	8	2	29,819	0	29,819	0	9,262	1,200	8,096	707	5,469	24,734
Troy First	Loyd Wood, Box 661, Troy, 27371	150			x	12	2	67,241	0	67,241	0	15,136	0	0	768	32,435	48,339
Wadesville	Mrs. Ben Ballard, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, 27306	18		x		3	2	10,735	0	10,735	0	3,960	0	0	318	1,555	5,833
Wayside	Mrs. Carolyn Dunn, Rt. 3, Box 203, Mt. Gilead, 27306	1			x	10	10	1,200	0	1,200	600	0	1,220	322	30	1,220	1,572
White Crest	Mrs. Flonnie Owens, Box 1303, Albemarle, 28001	15	x			8	2	13,350	0	13,350	7,500	4,315	2,655	0	244	2,400	9,614
Totals		737						455,709	89	455,798	22,249	147,382	18,236	30,068	11,818	131,133	337,155

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 (Month & Day) 1973

Association: Montgomery

State: North Carolina

Associational Superintendent of Missions (Associational Missionary): Rev. P. M. Hutchinson

Address: Route #2 — City: Mount Gilead — State: North Carolina — Zip: 27306

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	131 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: All other church sponsored mission expenditures	133 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Total church sponsored mission expenditures	134 Cooperative Program	135 OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: Associational missions program	136 Designated: State missions	137 Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	138 Designated: SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	139 Designated: Christian education (schools, etc.)	140 Designated: Children's homes (cash plus goods)	141 Designated: Hospitals	142 Designated: Homes for the aged	143 Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	144 Total other mission cause expenditures	145 Grand Total Mission expenditures
Bethel	Leroy Russell, Rt. 2, Box 224, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	140	140	462
Biscoe First	Jerrold Kellis, Box 314, Candor, 27229	0	0	0	2,000	265	176	1,080	4,569	0	219	138	136	550	7,133	9,133
Blackwood Chapel	Charles M. Rush, Rt. 1, Candor, 27229	0	0	0	425	75	25	50	50	0	75	50	50	18	393	818
Calvary	Bill Hannah, Troy, 27371	0	0	0	500	0	0	0	0	0	100	100	35	25	260	760
Candor	Mrs. Mozelle Hicks, Box 313, Candor, 27229	0	0	0	300	150	63	100	200	45	200	95	80	0	933	1,233
Center	Loy Branson, Box 133, Candor, 27229	0	0	0	644	122	0	0	0	0	123	66	0	25	336	980
Dover	James E. Brewer, Rt. 1, Star, 27356	0	0	0	1,340	502	0	150	421	0	131	101	105	0	1,410	2,750
Eagle Springs	Howell Blakely, Rt. 1, Box 233, Jackson Springs, 27281	0	375	375	300	127	150	158	262	250	143	50	33	597	1,779	2,454
Eldorado	Mrs. Georgia Russell, Rt. 1, Troy, 27371	0	0	0	70	0	0	0	99	0	139	116	34	0	318	388
Exway	Thomas B. Dunn, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	671	152	0	0	0	0	42	18	0	0	212	683
Forks of Little River	Miss Ginger Turner, Box 383, Troy, 27371	0	0	0	1,051	224	249	178	1,299	0	366	160	0	0	2,476	3,527
Hamer Creek	Mrs. Marjorie Spencer, Rt. 1, Box 63, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	5,819	556	8	14	218	3	51	43	5	0	898	6,717
Holly Mount	Mrs. Lois Thompson, Rt. 1, Box 210, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86	502	376	100	0	1,064	1,064
Laurel Hill	Steve R. Byrd, 1012 Saunders Ave., Aberdeen, 28315	0	0	0	350	65	62	175	311	50	260	75	65	0	1,063	1,413
Liberty Hill	Jerry Hunsucker, Rt. 2, Box 87, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	1,363	136	80	137	258	25	90	80	50	25	881	2,244
Lomax Memorial	Mrs. Donnie Newsom, Box 643, Denton, 27239	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Carmel	William D. Morris, 513 Broughton St., Troy, 27371	0	0	0	1,856	150	25	25	447	40	141	37	25	0	890	2,746
Mount Gilead First	Mrs. H. J. Scarborough, Rt. 1, Box 21-A, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	4,000	440	52	505	1,047	0	47	49	0	160	2,300	6,300
New Hope	Mrs. Lavelle Williams, Box 52, Biscoe, 27209	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	148	100	100	0	348	348
Pleasant Grove	Yvonne H. Thompson, Rt. 1, Candor, 27229	0	0	0	150	30	75	75	108	0	164	75	75	0	602	752
Star	William Eugene Bennett, Rt. 1, Box 14, Star, 27356	0	0	0	1,917	307	130	117	518	25	323	125	50	602	2,197	4,114
Stoney Fork	Mrs. Sue Henley, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	2,023	500	50	128	213	0	0	0	25	162	1,078	3,101
Tabernacle	Mrs. Betty Russell, 517 Oak St., Troy, 27271	0	0	0	2,281	583	0	25	554	0	94	104	46	193	1,599	3,880
Troy First	Harry Munson, 527 Wallace Ave., Troy, 27371	0	0	0	7,032	1,224	1	258	818	0	191	184	0	0	2,676	9,708
Wadeville	Mrs. Mollie Zachary, Rt. 2, Box 127, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	222	158	32	65	147	0	46	11	18	0	477	699
Wayside	Miss Sandra Beck, Box 693, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	120	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	240
White Crest	Mrs. Betty Sue Smith, Rt. 2, Box 60-B, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	860	268	0	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	297	1,157

Association: Montgomery

State: North Carolina

Moderator: Rev. W. P. Lippard

Address: 412 Bell Street | City: Troy | State: North Carolina | Zip: 27371

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	No. church-type missions started during the year	No. church-type missions currently operating	No. other-type missions started during the year	No. other-type missions currently operating	Does church plan or contemplate a major building program within the year?	Does church have or observe?											Number of college students enrolled in Sunday School	Number of deacons ordained during the year	Number of active deacons	Kindergarten enrolment	Day care enrolment
							Library	Recreation staff	Day Camp	Ministry to language-culture group	Motion picture projector	Television program	Radio program	Christian Life committee	Christian Home Week	Witness Training (using WBH materials)	State paper in budget					
Bethel		0	0	0	0													0	0		0	0
Biscoe First	D. C. Deaton, Jr., Biscoe, 27209	0	0	0	0	x	x				x		x	x	x			0	1	8	0	0
Blackwood Chapel	Ben Perry, Rt. 1, Candor, 27229	0	0	0	0	x									x			0	0	5	0	0
Calvary	Branson Haywood, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	0													1	1	6	0	0
Candor	Roger Kellis, Candor, 27229	0	0	0	0										x			0	2	5	0	0
Center	Arlie Thomas, Rt. 1, Jackson Springs, 27281	0	0	0	0										x			0	0	5	0	0
Dover	J. E. Dunlap, Rt. 2, Robbins, 27325	0	0	0	0												x	0	2	9	0	0
Eagle Springs	J. C. Comer, Eagle Springs, 27242	0	0	0	0		x	x									x	0	0	5	0	0
Eldorado	Clayton Cobb, Rt. 2, New London, 28127	0	0	0	0												x	0	0	3	0	0
Exway	Wilbur Arrington, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	0	x									x			0	0	5	0	0
Forks of Little River	Gayle Campbell, Box 692, Troy, 27371	0	0	0	0	x	x	x			x						x	0	1	5	0	0
Hamer Creek	J. C. Spencer, Rt. 1, Box 63, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	0	x		x			x						x	0	1	5	0	0
Holly Mount	J. C. Thompson, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	0													0	2	8	0	0
Laurel Hill	Lonnie Saunders, Rt. 1, Candor, 27229	0	0	0	0													0	0	7	0	0
Liberty Hill	Conley Hunsucker, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	0													0	0	7	0	0
Lomax Memorial	Clifton Johnson, Troy, 27371	0	0	0	0										x			0	0	5	0	0
Mount Carmel	Danny Morris, Rt. 1, Troy, 27371	0	0	0	0													0	0	7	0	0
Mount Gilead First	J. B. Greene, Box 188, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	0						x				x		x	0	1	9	0	0
New Hope	Martin Davis, Rt. 1, Seagrove, 27341	0	0	0	0													0	0	5	0	0
Pleasant Grove	Danny Sedberry, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	0		x											0	2	5	0	0
Star	Doyle McLeod, Star, 27356	0	0	0	0	x	x				x				x			0	0	8	0	0
Stoney Fork	R. B. McRae, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	0												x	0	0	7	0	0
Tabernacle	Allen Lassiter, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	0		x											0	0	5	0	0
Troy First	John C. King, Box 674, Troy, 27371	0	0	0	1		x	x			x		x	x	x		x	0	0	13	0	0
Wadeville	W. D. Warner, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	0		x	x										0	0	3	0	0
Wayside	Carl Lee Dunn, Box 63, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	0													0	0	1	0	0
White Crest	John L. Morris, Rt. 2, Box 464, Albemarle, 28001	0	0	0	0	x									x			0	2	4	0	0
Totals		0	0	0	1													1	15	155	0	0

CHURCH DIRECTORY

	CHURCHES	PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS	TRAINING UNION DIRECTOR	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR	W.M.U. DIRECTOR	CHURCH CLERK	CHURCH TREASURE
1	Bethel	Dwight Mabry Rt 2, Box 464 Albemarle 28001	Leroy Russell Rt. 2, Box 224 Mt. Gilead 27306				Leroy Russell Rt. 2, Box 224 Mt. Gilead 27306	Carl Lee Harris Mt. Gilead 27306
2	Biscoe First	W. Eddie McPeters Box 36 Biscoe 27209	D. C. Deaton Jr. Biscoe 27209			Mrs. Thelma Hussey Biscoe 27209	Jerrold Kellis Box 314 Candor 27229	Mrs. Mildred Grey Biscoe 27209
3	Blackwood Chapel	J. C. Hough Box 641 Norwood 28128	Paul Hudson Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead 27306			Mrs. Hazel Perry Rt. 1, Box 109 Candor 27229	Charles M. Rush Rt. 1 Candor 27229	Don Blake Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead 27306
4	Calvary	James Williams Box 504 Troy 27371	Henry Jarman Mt. Gilead 27306				Bill Hannah Troy 27371	Mrs. Aldena Hannah Troy 27371
5	Candor	William Turnmire Candor 27229	Wayne Comer Rt. 1 Biscoe 27209		Joel McCaskill Rt. 1 Biscoe 27209	Mrs. Rachel Kellis Candor 27229	Mrs. Mozelle Hicks Box 313 Candor 27229	Freddie Small Rt. 1 Biscoe 27209
6	Center	Avery High 1107 Wood St. Albemarle 28001	Hobson Hunsucker Box 323 Candor 27229				Loy Branson Box 133 Candor 27229	Paul Branson Box 515 Candor 27229
7	Dover	William S. Rollings Rt. 2 Seagrove 27341	J. E. Dunlap Rt. 2 Robbins 27325	Gary McNeill Rt. 2 Seagrove 27341		Mrs. Myrtle Freeman Rt. 1, Box 274 Star 27356	James E. Brewer Rt. 1 Star 27356	Dalton Cheek Rt. 2 Robbins 27325
8	Eagle Springs	Davis Cantrell Eagle Springs 27242	Roger Martin Eagle Springs 27242				Howell Blakely Rt. 1, Box 233 Jackson Springs 27281	Mrs. Irene Thomas Rt. 1 Jackson Springs 27281
9	Eldorado		R. M. Owen Rt. 1 Troy 27371				Mrs. Georgia Russell Rt. 1 Troy 27371	Mrs. J. W. Kirk Rt. 1 Troy 27371
10	Exway	Raeford W. Cooke Box 702 Troy 27371	George McIntyre Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead 27306	Bobby Sneed Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead 27306			Thomas Dunn Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Joyce McIntyre Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead 27306
11	Forks of Little River	Walter Lee 118 Memorial Drive Greer, S. C. 29651	Eugene Singleton Rt. 2 Troy 27371	Miss Jill Turner Box 383 Troy 27371		Miss Ginger Turner Box 383 Troy 27371	Miss Ginger Turner Box 383 Troy 27371	Henry Allen Rt. 2, Box 198 Troy 27371
12	Hamer Creek	J. R. Browning Rt. 1, Box 33B Mt. Gilead 27306	J. C. Spencer Rt. 1, Box 63 Mt. Gilead 27306	Charles McRae Rt. 1 Mt. Gilead 27306	Dennis Bauman Rt. 1 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Frances Maske Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Marjorie Spencer Rt. 1, Box 63 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Fletcher Hamilto Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead 27306
13	Holly Mount	Ralph Reid Harris Rt. 1, Box 207 Mt. Gilead 27306	Chester Thompson Rt. 1, Box 210 Mt. Gilead 27306				Mrs. Lois Thompson Rt. 1, Box 210 Mt. Gilead 27306	Clifford Yarboro Rt. 1 Albemarle 28001
14	Laurel Hill	Jerry Mabry Box 345 Troy 27371	G. B. King Rt. 1 Biscoe 27209			Mrs. Janie B. Parnell Box 582 Troy 27371	Steve R. Byrd 1012 Saunders Ave. Aberdeen 28315	Ellis Burgess Rt. 1 Troy 27371
15	Liberty Hill	Johnny T. Brown Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead 27306	Jerry Hunsucker Rt. 2, Box 87 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mike Britt Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead 27306	Wayne Dennis Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris Box 461 Troy 27371	Jerry Hunsucker Rt. 2, Box 87 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris Box 461 Troy 27371
16	Lomax Memorial	Robert Dennis Rt. 1, Box 172 Troy 27371	Elisha Chappell Rt. 1 Troy 27371				Mrs. Donnie Newsom Box 643 Denton 27239	Mrs. Donnie Newsom Box 643 Denton 27239
17	Mount Carmel	Bobby H. Martin Rt. 1 Troy 27371	Homer Hunsucker 509 Eldorado St. Troy 27371	William D. Morris 513 Broughton St. Troy 27371	William D. Morris 513 Broughton St. Troy 27371	Mrs. Patricia Alexander Box 463 Troy 27371	William D. Morris 513 Broughton St. Troy 27371	David Hurley 410 Bell St. Troy 27371
18	Mount Gilead First	William B. Stillerman Box 207 Mt. Gilead 27306	Bill M. Haywood Box 469 Mt. Gilead 27306		Wm. B. Stillerman Box 207 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. P. M. Hutchinson Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. H. J. Scarborough Rt. 1, Box 21A Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Clifton Edwards Box 305 Mt. Gilead 27306
19	New Hope	Robert Dennis Rt. 1, Box 172 Troy 27371	Vester Hall Rt. 1 Star 27356				Mrs. Lavelle Williams Box 52 Biscoe 27209	Mrs. Doris Williams Star 27356
20	Pleasant Grove	Wayne VunCannon 619 Bruton St. Troy 27371	James M. Johnson Box 322 Troy 27371				Yvonne H. Thompson Rt. 1 Candor 27229	Danny Sedberry Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead 27306
21	Star	C. Ray Yarborough, Jr. Box 358 Star 27356	Kenneth Baxley Box 220 Star 27356			Mrs. Rachel Kern Rt. 1 Star 27356	William Eugene Bennett Rt. 1, Box 14 Star 27356	Kester O. Williams Box 67 Star 27356
22	Stoney Fork	Larry Beaver Rt. 2, Box 53 Mt. Gilead 27306	Phil Henley Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead 27306	Colon Johnson Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead 27306	Colon Johnson Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Nelson Smith Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Sue Henley Rt. 2, Box 55A Mt. Gilead 27306	Larry B. Thompson Box 463 Mt. Gilead 27306
23	Tabernacle	W. P. Lippard 412 Bell St. Troy 27371	Allen Lassiter Mt. Gilead 27306	Paul Shaw Jr. 340 Bell St. Troy 27371	Bruce Mason Box 671 Troy 27371	Mrs. Gladys Burrow 847 Dennis St. Troy 27371	Mrs. Betty Russell 517 Oak St. Troy 27371	Mrs. Sue Mason Box 671 Troy 27371
24	Troy First	Marion E. Parker Box 442 Troy 27371	Bobby Parnell 515 Allen St. Troy 27371			Miss Sara Russell Box 244 Troy 27371	Harry Munson 527 Wallace Ave. Troy 27371	Loyd Wood Box 661 Troy 27371
25	Wadeville	Tony Medlin Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead 27306	LeRoy Parnell Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead 27306			Mrs. Lessie Dunn Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Mollie Zachary Rt. 2, Box 127 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Ben Ballard Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead 27306
26	Wayside		Carl Lee Dunn Box 63 Mt. Gilead 27306				Miss Sandra Beck Box 693 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Carolyn Dunn Rt. 3, Box 203 Mt. Gilead 27306
27	White Crest	George Bradshaw 2607 S. Church St. Salisbury 28144	Henry C. Smith Jr. Rt. 2, Box 60-B Mt. Gilead 27306				Mrs. Betty Sue Smith Rt. 2, Box 60-B Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Flonnie Owens Box 1303 Albemarle 28001

B
206.97
M166mo

The

MONTGOMERY

Baptist Association

of North Carolina

1974 MINUTES

MINUTES
of the
MONTGOMERY
Baptist Association
of North Carolina

Eighty-Sixth Annual Session

Meeting With

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Biscoe, N. C.

Tuesday, October 15, 1974 At 7:30

and

CENTER BAPTIST CHURCH
Candor, N. C.

Wednesday, October 16, 1974 At 9:30

MODERATOR.....W.P. Lippard
CLERK.....Mrs. Dorothy Harris

CONTENTS

Page No.

Constitution 3-6
Cooperative Program Report 6
Missions Committee Report 6-7
Sunday School Report 7
Annuity Board Report 7
Program
First Day 8
Second Day 9-11
Superintendent of Missions Report 11
Woman's Missionary Union Report 11-12
Brotherhood Report 12
Homes for the Aging Report 12-13
Christian Education Report 13
Committees for 1974-75 14
Baptist Hospital 14-15
Receipts from Churches for Associational Missions 15-16
1974 Treasurer's Report 16-17
Proposed Budget--Montgomery Baptist Association 17-18
Biblical Recorder Report 18-19
Baptist Foundation Report 19
Baptist Children's Homes Report 19-20
Evangelism Report 20
Nominating Committee Report for 1974-75 20-21
Our Beloved Dead 21-22
Historian's Report 22-23
Messengers to the Association 23-25
Report of Committee on Time, Place, Preacher 25
Enrollment Committee Report 26
Report of Resolutions Committee 26
Churches in Three Areas of Association 27
1974 Clerk's Report 27
Historical Data 28-29
Statistical Tables 30-38
Church Directory 40

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE 1. This Association shall be known as the Montgomery Baptist Association.

ARTICLE 2. The object of this Association shall be the promotion of Christ's Kingdom among men; and means of accomplishing this shall be in strict conformity with the New Testament.

ARTICLE 3. This Association shall be composed of: (1) three messengers from each cooperating church of 100 members or less and one additional messenger for each 100 members or fraction thereof above the first hundred except that no church shall have more than ten messengers; (2) all active pastors of churches in the Association; (3) all officers of the Association; (4) the Associational Superintendent of Missions; (5) all members of all standing committees of the Association.

ARTICLE 4. It is understood that each church in cooperation with the Association is independent and sovereign in its own affairs, and the Association has no authority over the churches, except of an advisory nature.

ARTICLE 5. The Association may invite visiting and corresponding brethren to seats, and extend to the privileges of the body, except that of voting.

ARTICLE 6. The Association shall not maintain fellowship with any of the churches which fail to observe Gospel order.

ARTICLE 7. Any church wishing to be in active cooperation with the Association shall be required to submit to the Credentials Committee a copy of its Articles of Faith and Covenant. Upon a favorable report of the Credentials Committee to the Association the church shall come under the watchcare of the Association. At the next annual session, upon a second favorable report of this Committee and a majority vote of the Association in session, the church's messengers shall be received as a part of the Association.

ARTICLE 8. Any church in cooperation with the Association, failing for two consecutive years to report by letter to the Association shall be considered no longer in cooperation with the Association until reinstated by common consent of the Association in regular or special session.

ARTICLE 9. The messengers from each Church shall bear a letter certifying their appointment, and communicating information relative to the state of the church. Provided, however, that when any church has prepared a letter and through inadvertance the letter fails to be presented, her messengers may be received without its presentation.

ARTICLE 10. The Officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, Historian, and Parliamentarian, who shall be chosen annually from among its members by a majority vote, and continue in office until their successors are elected. The Moderator shall not serve more than two consecutive terms in office.

ARTICLE 11. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to preside over all meetings of the Association; to enforce observance of the constitution of the Association; to preserve order; to decide all questions of order; to give his opinion on any question under discussion after others have spoken; to give the deciding vote in case of a tie; and to give general oversight to the work of the Association between sessions. In the event of the absence of the Moderator, the Vice-Moderator shall act in his stead.

ARTICLE 12. It shall be the duty of the Clerk-Treasurer to record the proceedings of all sessions of the Association and direct the printing and distribution of the Minutes among the churches; and to receive all funds sent up by the churches, or collected during the session of the body, and distribute the same as ordered by this Association. He shall make a complete annual report of receipts and disbursements to the Association in session.

ARTICLE 13. It shall be the duty of the Historian to preserve for the record of the Association any items that he may consider of historical interest to the Association.

ARTICLE 14. The Association shall appoint an Executive Committee consisting of the Moderator, Associational Superintendent of Missions, Pastor and one member from each cooperating church, the church member from each church to be elected by the several churches, the Associational W.M.U. Director, the Associational Brotherhood Director, the Associational Training Director, and the Associational Sunday School Director, who shall cooperate with the Baptist State Convention and Southern Baptist Convention, so far as practical, in mission work within our bounds. Any sixteen members present shall constitute a quorum.

A. Should the need arise the Moderator may call a meeting of the Executive Committee.

B. To act for and on behalf of the Association between sessions.

C. To carry out the orders and resolutions of the Association pertaining to it.

D. To fill vacancies which may occur during the year in the personnel of the Association officers or workers for the remainder of such unexpired term.

E. To make such recommendations it may deem wise for the strengthening and upbuilding of the churches and the work of the Association.

F. The Executive Committee shall not involve the Association in debt to exceed one hundred dollars over our receipts for necessary operating expenses of the Association.

ARTICLE 15. Associational Superintendent of Missions.

Section 1: His selection shall be upon recommendation of the committee of Missions, approval by the Executive Committee, and-or by vote of the Association in an annual or called meeting. He shall be a member of all committees and organizations of the Association in a serving and advisory capacity. The relationship between the Association and its Missionary may be terminated by either party upon the giving of thirty-day notice.

Section 2: The Associational Superintendent of Missions shall promote the work of the Association and Denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the Associational committees and organizations. He shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee, and annual report to the Association.

Section 3: The Associational Superintendent of Missions shall have two weeks vacation per year; the privilege of giving two weeks per year to denominational work outside the Association, two weeks per year for revivals; the privilege of attending such state and southwide Baptist conventions or conferences as may seem wise by the Missions Committee and to the extent the budget allows; that he turn in to the Associational Treasurer all money received from churches for services rendered in the Association, revivals excepted; that he serve no church in the Association as interim pastor over an extended period of time.

Section 4: The Superintendent of Missions shall work under the supervision of the Missions Committee. The Missions Committee being responsible to the Executive Committee, and that each church in the Association cooperate as fully as possible to make this work effective to the Kingdom of God.

ARTICLE 16. A Nominating Committee and a Committee on Committees shall be elected by the Association. The Nominating Committee shall work during the year to have ready nominations for the various officers of the Association when it meets in its annual meeting. The Committee on Committees shall select nominees for membership on the committees of the Association. All nominees shall be contacted by these committees before they are recommended to the Association to get their consent to serve if elected.

ARTICLE 17. The annual session of the Association shall be held on Tuesday and Wednesday before the third Sunday in October at such places as may be chosen. In the first day's program, preference shall be given to an inspirational service. In the second day's program the reports of the Executive Committee, the Clerk-Treasurer, election of officers, state-wide objects, and the association work in general shall have preference.

ARTICLE 18. By appointment of the Association there shall be an Introductory Sermon at each annual meeting of the Association.

ARTICLE 19. The Constitution may be amended at any annual session by a vote of two-thirds of the members present, providing notice has been given on the first day of the Association.

ARTICLE 20. The Association shall appoint a Finance Committee to study and present a proposed budget each year and to direct and promote the finances of the Association throughout the year. The chairman of this committee shall be a member of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 21. The Association shall appoint a Missions Committee to work with the Superintendent of Missions, under the oversight of the Executive Committee. The chairman of this committee shall be a member of the Executive Committee.

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT

(Marion Parker)

When you give your tithes and offerings to God through your Church you share with twelve million other members of Southern Baptist churches IF your Church gives through the Cooperative Program. For, you see, it is as we cooperate through the Cooperative Program we support more than 2200 home missionaries, more than 2500 foreign missionaries, six seminaries for training our ministers, missionaries, and other church leadership personnel, hospitals and clinics, homes for the aging, children's homes, a university, six colleges and a Bible institute, mission ministries here in North Carolina (a total of 51 different ministries) including a well-rounded program of helpful support to our more than 3000 churches here in our state.

Jesus said to "go into all the world and preach the gospel to every creature." We have no alternative. We must obey Him. We love Him and want to obey Him. Can you go to all the world and every creature alone? Can your Church go alone? Is there really any other way except by cooperating? Let's increase our giving by at least 15 percent over what we gave this year through the Cooperative Program. World need is so great for the gospel of Jesus Christ! And let's make sure we give at least 2 percent of all undesignated tithes and offerings for associational missions here in our own area. Will you encourage it in your Church?

MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

(Marion Parker)

In addition to routine matters of approving requests for church loans and pastoral aid, the main project this year was a Face to Face Campaign. It began when our Cooperative Program chairman invited a group of hand-picked laymen to a dinner meeting. The Cooperative Program plan of sharing in a world-wide ministry in response to the Great Commission of our Lord was presented. The Face to Face Campaign was explained. Each of the men then volunteered to contact on a friend-to-friend basis a leader in one or more of our churches. By dividing the task each Church would be represented by having one of its leaders encouraged to then encourage the Church to do these three things: (1) to increase salaries of pastor and other staff members; (2) to increase giving for associational missions by 10 percent over what the Church gave this year; and (3) to increase world

mission giving through the Cooperative Program by 10 percent over what the Chrurch gave this year. We shall eagerly await the results of this project in the months ahead!

We gratefully acknowledge that we were granted $1800.00 from our Baptist State Convention to aid us in our associational mission work here in our area. And we express deep and abiding gratitude to Rev. Phillip M. Hutchinson, our superintendent of missions, for the work he is doing to lead us and coordinate our task of sharing the gospel here in Montgomery Baptist Association. And, we further express our gratitude to our Baptist Churches which have shared through associational missions giving.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT
(William B. Stillerman)

The Associational Sunday School Program was established to aid local churches in their programs of Christiam education and nurture. This organization hopefully interprets to the local congregation the basic tasks of the Sunday School: those being to teach the biblical revelation, to reach out into the community for those who are unchurched, to lead others to worship, to witness, to minister daily, and to train leaders for ministry in the community. The Sunday School Program of the Church should help a congregation fulfill its basic functions of worship, proclamation, education, and ministry.

Thus the basic objective of the Associational Sunday School Department is to be an enabler to the local church. . .to assist local churches in planning, conducting, and evaluating their programs of Sunday School work. In an effort to fulfill these responsibilities, the Associational Sunday School organization participated in an associational leadership training conference and also sponsored the annual Vacation Bible School Clinic.

ANNUITY BOARD REPORT
(J. C. Hough)

There have been some very interesting accomplishments in the Annuity program during 1973.

1. Annuitants received another 16.67 percent dividend in December. The 13th check was the same percentage as in 1972. Four percent good experience credit was given to the accrued age credits as of December 1973 to members of plans A10, A11, A25.
2. New church employees Health Benefit Plan was instituted.
3. Wide benefits were increased from 40 to 50 percent on a joint life basis for those retiring or deceased after January 1, 1973.
4. The largest number of new annuitants in one year was entered on the rolls - Plan A - 767; Plan B - 531; Plan C - 74.

Each and all churches in our association should participate in this wonderful protective plan for pastors and employees.

PROGRAM

of the
MONTGOMERY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Eighty-Sixth Annual Session
Meeting With

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, BISCOE
Tuesday Evening, October 15, 1974
and

CENTER BAPTIST CHURCH, CANDOR
Wednesday morning, October 16, 1974
Wednesday afternoon, October 16, 1974

Tuesday Evening, First Baptist Church, Biscoe

Seven-Thirty

Instrumental Prelude
Hymn 191 "We Have Heard The Joyful Sound" (all 4 stanzas)
Invocation.....W. P. Lippard
Responsive Reading 81 "World Missions".....Tom Bodkin
Miscellaneous Business (organization, program, constitution, etc.)

Motion made by P. M. Hutchinson that Program be adopted as printed with any alterations to be made as they arise; motion received a second by J. C. Thompson and carried.

Enrollment Committee Report by Moderator for Mrs. Wanda Brown: 88 Messengers, 18 Pastors, 57 Visitors, Total 163: 26 churches represented.

Hymn 310 "Since Jesus Came Into My Heart" (all 4 stanzas)
Offertory Prayer.....Gordon Shaw
Evening Offering
Special Music Sanctuary Choir, First Baptist Church, Troy
Introduction of Speaker.....Marion Parker
Sermon.....Dr. Howard Ford
Hymn 351 "Are Ye Able Said The Master"
Benediction.....Johnny Brown
Instrumental Postlude

Wednesday Morning, Center Baptist Church

Nine-Thirty

Instrumental Prelude

Hymn 192 "Whosoever Meaneth Me" (all 3 stanzas)
Scripture.....Avery High
Prayer.....William Rollings
Report of Superintendent of Missions....Phillip Hutchinson
Panel of Work in Montgomery Baptist Association (Sunday School, Training Program, Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood, Clerk)*

10:15 Hymn 300 "Come, Thou Fount of Every Blessing" (all 3 stanzas)

10:20 Miscellaneous Business (Budget, Nominating Committee, Constitution, Committee on Committees, etc.)

(1) Proposed budget presented by William Stillerman, who made a motion that budget be adopted as presented. Motion received a second by Ray Yarborough, Jr. and carried.
(2) Nominating Committee Report for 1974-75 was read by Moderator in the absence of Jerry Mabry. W. P. Lippard made a motion that officers be elected as presented; motion received a second by P. M. Hutchinson and carried.
(3)Report of Committee on Committees for 1974-75 was presented by Moderator. Marion Parker made a motion that Committees serve as presented; motion received a second by Tom Bodkin and carried.
(4) Ray Yarborough, Jr. presented a Petition of Task Force on Obscenity and Pornography from the North Carolina Christian Action League, Inc. and requested as many in congregation as were willing to sign petition. This was agreed on by common consent.

10:30 Hymn 127 "I Love To Tell The Story" (all 3 stanzas)
10:35 Panel on Work in Baptist State Convention (Representatives from our Baptist Institutions)*

Hymn 298 "Heavenly Sunlight" (All 3 stanzas)
11:10 Offertory Prayer.....William Turnmire

Morning Offering
Special Music.....Mrs. William Turnmire
Scripture Lesson.....Ray Yarborough
Morning Prayer
Annual Sermon.....William Stillerman
Hymn 204 "Jesus Paid It All"
12:10 Benediction and Blessing.....Wayne Voncannon
Instrumental Postlude
1:00 Executive Committee Meeting

One-Fifteen

Instrumental Prelude
1:15 Hymn 290 "He Keeps Me Singing" (1,2,3,5)
Scripture
Prayer.....Larry Beaver
1:25 Memorial Service.....L. C. Williams
1:35 Hymn 333 "Footsteps of Jesus" (All 4 Stanzas)

1:45 Miscellaneous Business (Enrollment, Resolutions, Time, Place, and Preacher, etc.)

(1) Resolutions Committee Report given by Mrs. Lois Simmons, who made a motion that report be adopted; motion received a second by P. M. Hutchinson and carried.
(2) Enrollment Committee Report given by Moderator for Mrs. Wanda Brown: 67 Messengers, 16 Pastors, 29 Visitors, Total 112; 22 chruches represented.
(3) Report of Committee on Time, Place, and Preacher by Ray Yarborough, Jr. Night Session, Star, October 14, 7:30 p.m.
Day Sessions, Wadeville, October 15, 9:30 a.m. and 1:30 p.m.
Preacher of Annual Sermon, Rev. Marion Parker
Alternate: Rev. Tom Bodkin
(4) A motion was made by Marion Parker that Book of Reports be officially adopted; motion received a second by Johnny Brown and carried.
(5) Ray Yarborough, Jr., newly elected Moderator, was presented gavel by W. P. Lippard, and Rev. Yarborough presided for the remainder of the session.

Hymn 410 "O Zion Haste" (All 4 Stanzas)
2:00 Doctrinal Sermon.....Dan Abernathy
Hymn 355 "Blest Be The Tie"

2:45 Benediction

Instrumental Postlude

Note: (*) The 9:50 Panel will be led by Marion Parker (25 minutes) and the 10:35 Panel by Phillip Hutchinson (35 minutes)

SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS REPORT
(P. M. Hutchinson)

The Association was once the strongest link in our denomination, but today it is overshadowed by our state and national convention. The annual meeting was big social event of the year for our people. Today the social aspect has limited attraction as people have many varied interest and social involvements. If our Association is to be a vital asset to aid our churches in our ministry we must give it our prayers, concern, and support. We must have purpose and meaning in our work with specific goals and objectives to challenge and motivate our people.

There are needs we should give serious consideration. We need more stability in our work. The average ministry of pastors in our convention is eighteen months. One out of five families move each year. There is unrest in many congregations, conflicts between pastor and people, and groups within the Church. Our greatest need is to give our attention to the development and growth of true Christian spiritual fellowship or Koinonia among our churches. Inferiority and superiority complexes seriously limits our ministry. The New Testament fellowship was an awareness of the mutual blessings, interest, and obligations of the body of Christ. Such a vital fellowship enabled them to render a ministry that changed them and society.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT
(Mrs. Larry Beaver)

The emphasis for Woman's Missionary Union for this year is "Giant Step." This has emphasized enlistment and enlargement through witnessing in Mission Action. The reports from various churches indicate that they have taken the "giant step." Due to this, there have been several new organizations started this year. Also, several of our churches worked on the Achievement Guide with wonderful results.

The highlight of the year was our Annual Meeting in April. This was held at First Baptist Church, Troy. The speaker was Rev. Alex L. Booth, Jr., Dean and Director of Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute. He spoke on Missions

and our part in them. The Acteens and G.A.'s who had passed steps in their organizations also took a part.

Study courses were taught in most of the W.M.U. Organizations.

As always our W.M.U. organizations have done a wonderful work this year, and we are looking forward to the same again next year. We are truly pleased with the accomplishments that have been made. We thank each of you for your prayers and support.

BROTHERHOOD REPORT
(Johnny Brown)

Of all the organizations of the local church, the most needful and crucial one should be the Brotherhood. The Brotherhood was established to promote fellowship, Bible study, and missions among the men and boys of our churches.

As recorded in the minutes of our last associational year (1973), our association had seven churches with an organized Brotherhood program. These churches were Candor, Hamer Creek, Liberty Hill, Mount Carmel, Mt. Gilead First, Stoney Fork, and Tabernacle. We hope that more of our churches will see the need to establish such a program in their church during our new year.

HOMES FOR THE AGING REPORT
(Johnny Brown)

As a Baptist, among the many vital ministries that you support are your North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging. For over 23 years now, you have had a part in serving hundreds of older people and making life much happier and secure for them. You have done so through two very helpful means of income: (1) the special offering for the Homes, received on the 3rd Sunday of February each year; (2) the Cooperative Program.

God, through you, has blessed this ministry of our Baptist Homes in a remarkable way, leading you to establish two Homes In Winston-Salem, Resthaven, and the Hayes Home, and the Nursing Care Unit, and three other Homes at Albemarle, Hamilton, and Yancyville. In these Homes, 4 out of every 5 residents depend upon your love gifts and simply could not be cared for without your help.

Of greatest significance during the past year, has been the decision by the Trustees of the Homes to establish a 6th Home in Western North Carolina, to be located in the city of Asheville on the Pearson Estate, a magnificently beautiful twenty-one acre site. A dedicated group of people in the Western Carolina area have organized the first initial phase of what will become, it is hoped, a major State-Wide fund-raising effort to obtain the necessary money to build this proposed Home, after approval by the General Board and the Baptist State Convention.

With the addition of a 6th Home for the Aging, with the spiraling cost of living, and the great and ever increasing needs of older people, it is most

urgent that our Baptist people be more generous than ever before in the support for the Homes through the special offering in February and the Cooperative Program.

Ministry to an older person is a direct ministry as unto Christ Himself and is most pleasing to Him, we are sure!

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION REPORT
(James Williams)

The Christian college finds its theological basis in its commitment as a community of faith and learning. This Commitment is founded upon basic convictions about the nature of God, the nature of man, and the nature of the world into which man has been placed.

Christian education rests upon the belief that all truth is of God. To believe in one true and living God means that there is an essential honesty in every human inquiry and every human experience. This is God's world, created, ordered, and sustained at His Pleasure. Truth in any area never stands alone, but is related to all truth and ever has the power to reveal the dynamic and creative Grace of God. Jesus Christ is the supreme revelation of the truth of God and of man in relation to God.

The basis of Christian higher education in the theological order is the same as that which undergirds Christianity itself, and that is the belief that an all-wise, good and gracious God is the author of man's existence and is concerned with the destiny of man.

God revealed Himself historically to the people of the Old Testament, and He entered into a covenant relationship with His people. A covenant relationship between the church and the institutions of higher education may be the solution to many perplexities now besetting the denomination and the colleges. First of all, a covenant cannot exist without some distinction between the participants. Thus, the church and its educational institutions have their own identifiable characteristics and particular ministries. Second, the church related college is the child of the church. Third, the college is designed for an endeavor different from that of the church, and the church and the college should, therefore, complement but not duplicate the other in service to the world.

Our churches can help relieve the financial burden of our colleges through active participation in the Baptist College Offering Day. Each year many of our churches provide student aid funds by means of this special offerings on Father's Day. We urge more of our churches to enter in to this investment in our youth.

COMMITTEES FOR 1974-75

TIME, PLACE, PREACHER
Dwight Mabry, Chm.
Raeford Cooke
Tony Medlin

MISSIONS
Marion Parker, Chm.
J. B. Greene
Kester Williams
Kennie Brewer

ENROLLMENT
Mrs. Wanda Brown, Chm.
Mrs. Pat Alexander
Mrs. William Stillerman

PROGRAM
P. M. Hutchinson, Chm.
Marion Parker
Larry Beaver

NOMINATIONS
Tony Medlin, Chm.
Ray Yarborough, Jr.
Allen Lassiter
Loyd Wood

CREDENTIALS
Johnny Brown, Chm.
Ralph Reid Harris
Wayne VunCannon
Tony Medlin

CALENDAR
P. M. Hutchinson, Chm.
Moderator
WMU Director
Sunday School Director
Training Union Director
Brotherhood Director

CONSTITUTION
William Turnmire, Chm.
Avery High
Johnny Brown

FINANCE
William Stillerman, Chm.
Harold Story
Dwight Mabry
William Rollings

RESOLUTIONS
Mrs. Lois Simmons, Chm.
Mrs. Hazel Perry
Mrs. Wayne VunCannon

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES
Ray Yarborough, Jr., Chm.
Larry Beaver
Marion Parker
William Rollings

EVANGELISM
William Turnmire, Chm.
Johnny Brown
Dan Abernathy

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT
(Ralph Reid Harris)

In spite of the growth in size and complexity at your Baptist Hospital, the emphasis is still upon "ministering with skill and understanding." Changes and additions continue to be made for the purpose of providing better hospital care. New discoveries continue to make possible better medical care. For example, a new EMI-Scanner is to be installed and is expected to

be in use before the end of this year. This device, which combines the use of x-rays and computors, will make it possible to detect brain tumors, blood clots, and strokes more accurately and more quickly.

New approaches are also being made in the hospital's ministry to the emotional and spiritual needs of people. The Division of Human Enrichment and Development, is conducting retreats, seminars, and workshops designed to help appropriate the resources of the Christian faith to the various areas and experiences of life. The Pastoral Care Department has also opened its first satellite center in Fayetteville to offer counseling and training to people in that area. Your Cooperative Program gifts help to support these ministries.

The School of Nursing graduated its last class in May. The school has been in the process of phasing out for the past three years, as the result of a trustee decision made in 1971.

In January the Hospital had its only room rate increase in the past three and one half years. Nevertheless, the hospital continues to operate "in the black." The 1973 Mother's Day Offerings amounted to $375,000. At the time of this writing, our 1974 Mother's Day gifts are running ahead of the same time last year. These gifts are used to assist patients with the most urgent financial needs. A special committee of five Baptists from the Winston-Salem area assists personnel from the hospital Business Office and the Department of Denominational Relations in administering these funds.

Your hospital staff, and the people they serve, are grateful for your interest, your prayers and your financial support.

RECEIPTS FROM CHURCHES FOR ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS

October 1, 1973 - September 30, 1974

(Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris)

Bethel	188.11
Biscoe First	365.00
Blackwood Chapel	83.48
Calvary	25.00
Candor	150.00
Center	166.81
Dover	489.76
Eagle Springs	130.00
Eldorado	25.00
Exway	232.78
Forks of Little River	250.00
Hamer Creek	515.12
Holly Mount	-0-

Laurel Hill	50.00
Liberty Hill	276.00
Lomax Memorial	-0-
Mount Carmel	150.00
Mount Gilead First	367.50
New Hope	5.00
Pleasant Grove	145.12
Star	350.00
Stoney Fork	535.22
Tabernacle	614.00
Troy First	1,284.45
Wadeville	172.00
Wayside	30.00
White Crest	284.42
Total	$6,884.77

The following churches have contributed for Missionary service during the year:

Candor	20.00
Eagle Springs	105.00
Star	50.00
Stoney Fork	10.00
Tabernacle	45.00
Total	$230.00

1974 TREASURER'S REPORT
(Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris)

RECEIPTS

Balance, October 1, 1973	$2,319.59
Offerings at Annual Meeting	159.00
Receipts from Churches for Minutes of Annual Meeting	277.50
Receipts from Seminary Classes	165.40
Receipts from Superintendent of Missions' Services to Churches	230.00
Receipts from Churches for Associational Missions	6.884.77
Receipts from Baptist State Convention for Superintendent of Missions Salary	1,800.00
Total Receipts	$11,836.26

EXPENDITURES

A. Associational Missions Program:	
1. Salary of Superintendent of Missions	$3,150.00
2. Travel expenses of Superintendent of Missions	900.00

3. Retirement for Superintendent of Missions 400.08
4. Christmas Appreciation Gift for Superintendent of Missions 100.00
5. Convention expenses for Superintendent of Missions 58.85
6. Office allowance for Superintendent of Missions 600.00
7. General Expense (Postage, Telephone, Newsletter) 119.52
8. Housing Allowance for Superintendent of Missions.....600.00
9. Appreciation Gift to Superintendent of Missions by motion at 1973 Annual Meeting.....519.59

Subtotal 6,448.04

B. General Associational Expenses:
1. Quarterly Meetings 0
2. Evangelism 96.55
3. Clerk-Treasurer
   a. Honorarium 150.00
   b. Office Expense 28.75
   c. Postage 23.00
   d. Mileage Allowance 10.00
   e. Christmas Appreciation Gift 50.00
4. Honorarium for Guest Speaker at Annual Meeting, Rev. Jack Weaver 100.00
5. Minutes of Annual Meeting 317.20
6. General Expenses and programs of Annual Meeting 29.85
7. Seminary Extension Classes 183.09
8. Miscellaneous Associational Expenses 97.39
9. Transfer of funds to Montgomery Savings and Loan for Missionary residence Fund 1,219.00
10. Christian Action League (Offering designated) 113.00

Subtotal $2,417.83

C. Grand Total Expenditures (Items A and B) $8,865.87

Bank Balance October 1, 1974 .....$2,970.39

Balance Montgomery Savings & Loan October 1, 1974 .....$4,495.65

PROPOSED BUDGET--MONTGOMERY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

October 1, 1974 - September 30, 1975

A. Associational Missions Program
1. Salary of Superintendent of Missions $2,600.00
2. Salary Supplement from Baptist State Convention 1,500.00
3. Travel Expenses of Superintendent of Missions 990.00
4. Retirement for Superintendent of Missions 450.00
5. Christmas Appreciation for Superintendent of Missions 100.00

6. Convention Expense for Superintendent of Missions 300.00
7. Housing Allowance for Superintendent of Missions 675.00
8. Office Allowance of Superintendent of Missions 600.00
9. Equipment, Supplies, General Expense 200.00

Subtotal $7,415.00

B. General Associational Expenses:
1. Associational Meetings 150.00
2. Evangelism 100.00
3. Clerk-Treasurer:
   a. Honorarium 250.00
   b. Office Expense 60.00
   c. Postage 30.00
   d. Mileage 20.00
   e. Christmas Appreciation Gift 55.00
4. Honorarium for Guest Speaker at Annual Meeting 100.00
5. Minutes of Annual Meeting 355.00
6. General Expenses and Programs for Annual Meeting 50.00
7. Seminary Extension (general expenses) 75.00
8. Miscellaneous Associational Expenses 550.00

Subtotal $1,795.00

C. GRAND TOTAL (Item A and B) $9,210.00

Respectfully submitted,

Finance committee
William Stillerman, Chairman
John C. King
Harold Story

BIBLICAL RECORDER REPORT

The BIBLICAL RECORDER is grateful for another good year, although these are difficult days for religious publications. Some have had to go out of business while others are squeezed by rising costs. The RECORDER has not escaped the pressures of inflation. For example, paper has risen 61 per cent already this year -- and the end is not in sight.

Even so, the RECORDER has been in business for 141 years and expects to continue. A few changes have to be made, however, to keep the paper strong. As staff members have resigned or retired, they have not been replaced. Some weeks the number of pages has to be reduced to save money, but readers have been very understanding.

Despite some problems, the RECORDER is enjoying its highest circulation in history -- more than 111,000 -- thanks to the continuing support of the vast majority of Baptist churches in the state. These churches and their members remember the part the RECORDER played in the

overwhelming defeat of liquor by the drink last November. This is probably the most significant story that the RECORDER has reported since the associations met last year. You will remember that approximately 70 per cent of the voters in the state voted against liquor by the drink and it was defeated in 97 of 100 counties. This should take care of this issue for awhile.

The RECORDER will continue its emphasis on local church coverage, seeking to deal with problems that every church has. Naturally, we are prejudiced, but we do not believe any publication can take the place of the BIBLICAL RECORDER. If your church does not send it to every family, may we ask a simple question: Why? At a cost of only a nickel a week for each family, this is the best investment a Baptist church can make. Put the RECORDER in the budget before it has to increase the rate because of inflation.

BAPTIST FOUNDATION REPORT

The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc. is a service agency dedicated to undergird all Baptist work. It encourages, receives, and manages gifts and bequests for benefit of all Baptist institutions, causes, and agencies of North Carolina and Southern Baptist Conventions. It encourages the donor to use the local church as a channel for directing the income from Foundation trusts to the benefiting cause. The operating expense of the Foundation comes from the Cooperative Program Funds.

The Executive Secretary of the Foundation is available to assist churches and individuals in a program of perpetual stewardship through wills and estate planning. Through gifts of property, cash, or securities during lifetime, donors and or beneficiaries can receive annuities from the Foundation during their lifetime, and can also receive certain tax benefits provided for such gifts. And the Foundation enables the Christian to continue his stewardship after his death. For information please contact North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc., P. O. Box 26508, Raleigh, N. C., 27611 or telephone (919) 833-1605.

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES REPORT
(Dwight C. Mabry)

Christian child care is a creative opportunity. The Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina are committed to quality care which nurtures the whole person, physically, mentally, emotionally, and spiritually. It is our hope that each child in our care will have the opportunity to develop the full potential which is his by God's creation.

Three pressing needs are laid on the hearts of Baptist who are concerned for our ministry of Christian child care: (1) We need many families who will open their homes to accept foster children. Any family interested in exploring this Christian service to children should write or call the nearest office of the Baptist Children's Homes. (2) The increase in the cost of food, clothing, supplies and services makes the Cooperative Program and the Thanksgiving Offering all the more important to our continuing services.

We need significant increases in both to meet raising costs. (3) We need to keep updating and improving our facilities. The development staff welcomes the opportunity to counsel any person regarding his lasting investment in Christian child care.

EVANGELISM REPORT

(William Turnmire)

The continuing response of youth and adults to Lay Evangelism Schools has been significant. There will be two preparation meetings for our Associational Lay Evangelism School at Tabernacle Church, on October 22, 1974 and January 14, 1975 to lead up to the school on March 17 - 20, 1975 at Troy First Baptist Church.

"SHARING HIS LOVE AND SPIRIT" was the theme of the 28th Statewide Evangelism Conference at War Memorial Auditorium, Greensboro in February. The conference will be held this year at the same place during February 3 - 5, 1975, and we encourage all pastors to make plans to attend.

About 15,000 youth, pastors, and adult leaders attended the 4th Statewide Youth Evanglism Night at the Greensboro Coliseum. Richard Hogue, evangelist, was the guest preacher, and Darcy and Sharon Hodges were the guest soloists. We are hoping that we can have all the youth involved from all our churches to share a strong witness for Jesus Christ. We would like all the youth to attend this conference this year.

Our associational Evangelistic Rally was held on March 31, 1974 at Troy First with a good representation. Rev. Billy G. Rivers, pastor First Baptist Church, Hamlet, was the guest speaker. We are planning another rally this year.

Remember to pray for your associational evangelistic leaders this year. We need to involve not only our pastors but lay people and youth workers as well so that more people may be reached for Christ. Then we will be fulfilling the teachings of our Lord as He said, "Go ye – preach the Gospel – teach them –" Matthew 28:19 - 20. "But ye shall receive power – " Acts 1:8.

NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT FOR 1974 - 75

Moderator ..... Ray Yarborough, Jr.
Vice - Moderator ..... Gordon B. Shaw
Clerk - Treasurer ..... Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris
Vice-Clerk - Treasurer ..... Mrs. Bill Hannah
Church Training Director ..... Paul Shaw, Jr.
Director of Evangelism ..... William Turnmire
Baptist Literature Representative ..... Tony Medlin
Parliamentarian ..... Marion Parker
W.M.U. Director ..... Mrs. Larry Beaver
Brotherhood Director ..... Johnny Brown
Sunday School Director ..... Dan Abernathy
Vacation Bible School Director ..... Tom Bodkin
Christian Education Representative ..... James Williams

Annuity Board Representative ..... Joe Hough
Baptist Hospital Representative ..... Ralph Reid Harris
Homes for the Aging Representative ..... Johnny Brown
Children's Homes Representative ..... Dwight Mabry
Historian ..... Mrs. Charles R. Kern
Chairman of Memorials ..... Mrs. Charles R. Kern
Director of Music ..... Autry Lewis
Organist - Pianist ..... Mrs. Frank Sanders
Cooperative Program Representative ..... Marion Parker

Respectfully submitted,
Nominating Committee
Jerry Mabry, Chairman
Ray Yarborough, Jr.
Loyd Wood
James Williams

OUR BELOVED DEAD
(L. C. Williams)

Bethel	Mrs. Esther Ballard
Biscoe First	Mrs. B. B. Batten, Mr. Lee Britt, Mrs. Willie Deaton, Mr. Arthur Harris, Mrs. Walter Kennedy, Mrs. Lora Lamonds
Blackwood Chapel	None
Calvary	Mr. Carmie Dunn, Mrs. Hazel Hallyburton, Mr. A. J. Robinson, Sr., Mr. Astor Spinks
Candor	Mrs. Bertha Bruton, Mrs. Lizzie McCaskill, Mr. Earl Parsons, Trustee, Mr. Ernest Richardson, Mr. Junnie Simmons
Center	None
Dover	Mrs. Ada Miller, Mr. Winfred Williams
Eagle Springs	Mr. Earl Martin
Eldorado	None
Exway	Mr. Will Thomas, Deacon
Forks of Little River	None
Hamer Creek	Mr. Clyde Mauldin, Mrs. Leila McLendon, Mr. Ernest Nelson
Holly Mount	Mrs. J. B. Goforth, Mrs. Alice Haywood McNeil

Laurel Hill	Mrs. Eliza Green, Mrs. Minnie Myers, Mrs. Bertha Ward
Liberty Hill	None
Lomax Memorial	None
Mount Carmel	Mrs. Ruth Gibson, Mrs. Elizabeth Strickland
Mount Gilead First	Mr. C. B. Williams
New Hope	Mrs. Fannie Spivey
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Bessie Blue, Mrs. Veronica Greene
Star	Mr. Joel Caddell, Miss Edith McDaniel, Mrs. Mamie Moore
Stoney Fork	Mrs. Reba Karen Thompson Andrews
Tabernacle	Mrs. W. P. Lippard, Pastor's wife
Troy First	Mrs. W. C. Capel, Mrs. Ercle Dale, Mr. Raymond Perry, Mrs. Will Shaw
Wadeville	Mr. Arthur M. Faircloth
Wayside	None
White Crest	Mr. Sidney Aldridge, Mr. Carson Owens, Mrs. Pearl M. Owens

HISTORIAN'S REPORT
(L. C. Williams)

Blackwood Chapel	Installed air conditioning and heat in Sanctuary.
Calvary	One member licensed for ministry.
Candor	Carpeted Fellowship Room at Church, painted outside of Church, erected sign at Parsonage, purchased material for new curtains at Parsonage
Dover	Installed air conditioning in Church, Educational Building, and Parsonage. Had ramp built for persons using wheel chairs.
Eldorado	Church is developing a cemetery on church property.

Exway — Installed air conditioning in Church

Forks of Little River — Completed and dedicated Parsonage.

Hamer Creek — Extensive renovations to front of Church building. Painted wood trim on outside of Parsonage; renovation inside Parsonage.

Holly Mount — Painted Church inside and outside. Purchased new riding lawn mower. Installed carpet in pulpit. Put gravel on parking area.

Laurel Hill — Installed public address system.

Liberty Hill — Had note - burning service and dedication for Parsonage.

Mount Carmel — Rev. R. L. Hughes served as interim pastor from March, 1974 to October, 1974. New Pastor to assume pastorate in October.

Mount Gilead First — Built new parlor in back of Auditorium, renovated Sanctuary and Educational Building. Appointed Centennial Committee, purchased new cornerstone, published Church History.

Pleasant Grove — Interior of Church painted, refinished pews, covered floors.

Star — Building addition to Church (now in progress), painted Parsonage and Church Building, renovation of Educational Building.

Troy First — Paved parking area. Painted inside building. New sidewalks. Bought handbells. Replacing old air conditioning and heating units with new. New recreation equipment. New grand piano.

Wadeville — Wall completed around cemetery. Church yard leveled and seeded. Downstairs completely carpeted and painted. Water fountain installed.

White Crest — Addition, remodeling and decorating building. First Vacation Bible School, First Missions Friends, G.A.'s Crusader organizations. Received a donation of 2½ acres of land from Col. Reese Blair.

MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION

BETHEL -- Mr. David Gardner, Mr. Carl Harris, Mr. LeRoy Russell.

BISCOE FIRST -- Mrs. Frances Baldwin, Mr. D. A. Dunn, Mrs. D. A. Dunn, Mr. Van Hix, Mrs. Van Hix, Mr. Chester Kime. Alternates: Mr. Roy Myers, Mrs. Roy Myers.

BLACKWOOD CHAPEL -- Mr. Don Blake, Mr. Joe Blake, Mr. Ben Perry, Mrs. Hazel Perry.

CALVARY -- Mrs. Viola Harris, Mrs. Myrtis Jarman, Mr. Alex Parsons, Mrs. Faye Parsons, Mrs. Elma Robinson, Mrs. Patricia Sprouse.

CANDOR -- Mrs. Rachel Kellis, Mr. Roger Kellis, Mrs. Lorraine Parsons, Mrs. Lois Simmons, Mr. Grady Simmons, Mrs. Syble Turnmire.

CENTER -- Mr. Hobson Hunsucker, Mrs. Mabel Hunsucker

DOVER -- Mrs. Etta Brewer, Mrs. Irene Brewer, Mrs. Pauline Greene, Mr. Daulton Greene, Mrs. Nancy Hancock, Mrs. Connie Kennedy.

EAGLE SPRINGS -- Mrs. Edith Martin, Mrs. Frances Martin, Mrs. Ruth Martin, Mr. Bill Poley, Mrs. Bill Poley.

ELDORADO -- Mr. Herbert Davis, Mrs. Anna Belle Harris, Mr. J. W. Kirk, Mrs. J. W. Kirk, Mrs. Bernice Luther, Mrs. R. M. Owen.

EXWAY -- Mrs. Patricia Cooke.

FORKS OF LITTLE RIVER -- Mrs. Estelle Allen, Mrs. Gladys Clark, Mr.James McQueen.

HAMER CREEK -- Mrs. Myrtle Bauman, Mrs. Frances Maske, Mrs. Betty McRae, Mrs. Blanche Nelson, Mrs. Marjorie Spencer. Alternates: Mrs. Dan Abernathy, Mrs. Faye Thomas.

HOLLY MOUNT -- Mr. Fulton Cagle, Mrs. Margie Greene, Mrs. Hazelene Harris, Mr. Chester Thompson, Mr. J. C. Thompson, Mrs. Lois Thompson, Mrs. Viola Thompson.

LAUREL HILL -- Miss Alma Cagle, Mrs. Irene Stewart, Mr. James Stewart, Alternates: Mrs. Pauline Mabry, Miss Myrtle McCaskill

LIBERTY HILL: Mrs.Wanda Brown, Mrs. Dorothy Harris, Miss Ila Hunsucker.

LOMAX MEMORIAL -- Mrs. Dot Chappell, Mr. Elisha Chappell, Mrs. Betty Hunsucker, Mr. Clay Ingram, Mrs. Betty Johnson.

MOUNT CARMEL --Mrs. Pat Alexander, Mr. Homer Hunsucker, Mrs. Brenda Hurley, Mr. David Hurley.

MOUNT GILEAD First -- Mr. A. N. Dickens, Mr. M. A. Powers, Mrs. M. A. Powers, Mrs. Calvin Rushing.

NEW HOPE -- Mrs. Mary Allen, Mr. Calvin Davis, Mr. Martin Davis, Mr. Schylar Davis, Mrs. Schylar Davis, Mr. George Dunn, Mrs. George Dunn, Mr. Sherman Freeman, Mrs. Sherman Freeman, Mrs. Doris Williams.

PLEASANT GROVE -- Mr. Gilbert Dunn, Mrs. Mabel Dunn, Mr. James Johnson, Mrs. Linda Sedberry, Mrs. Hazel VunCannon.

STAR -- Mrs. Edna Smith, Mr. Carl Williams, Mrs. Carl Williams, Mrs. Ray Yarborough.

STONEY FORK -- Mr. Lonnie Hunsucker, Mrs. Nettie Hunsucker, Mrs. Ruth Smith.

TABERNACLE -- Mr. M. H. Blake, Mrs. M. H. Blake, Mrs. Maude Epps, Mr. Robert Harris, Mrs. Doris Russell.

TROY FIRST -- Mr. Joe Beachum, Mr. M. B. Dennis, Mr. John Dismukes, Mr. Austin Garriss, Mrs. Marion Parker, Mr. Fred Scott, Mrs. Fred Scott.

WADEVILLE -- Mrs. Bertha DeBerry, Mr. Bill Dunn, Mrs. Lessie Dunn, Mrs. Peggy Frix, Mr. C. H. Martin, Mr. W. D. Warner.

WAYSIDE -- None

WHITE CREST -- Mrs. Betty L. Poplin, Mrs. Betty Sue Smith, Mrs. Jennell T. Strickland, Mrs. Rachel D. Wilhoit.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE

ON

TIME, PLACE, PREACHER

Time - October 14 - 15, 1975
Night Session - Star Baptist Church
Day Sessions - Wadeville Baptist Church
Preacher - Rev. Marion Parker
Alternate: Rev. Tom Bodkin

Ray Yarborough, Jr., Chairman
Raeford Cooke
Jerry Mabry

ENROLLMENT COMMITTEE REPORT
(Mrs. Wanda Brown)

Evening Session, October 15:	
Messengers from the Churches	88
Pastors	18
Visitors	57
Total Attendance Registered	163
Morning and Afternoon Sessions, October 16:	
Messengers from the Churches	67
Pastors	16
Visitors	29
Total Attendance Registered	112
Grand Total Registered for both days	275
Churches Represented	26
Total Pastors Registered	18

REPORT OF RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE
(Mrs. Grady Simmons)

Whereas, we have seen much time and preparation spent in making this, the eighty-sixth session of our Montgomery Baptist Association a most worthwhile meeting,

Be it resolved,

(1) Thanking God, our Father, for guiding in all things, that His Glory might be seen,

(2) To the host churches, Biscoe First and Center Baptist (along with the churches in the Biscoe area) who have helped in welcoming us, with provisions of food and comfort,

(3) To our speakers, Dr. Howard Ford, speaker of the night session, and our today's sermons by Rev. William Stillerman and Rev. Dan Abernathy for their spiritual uplifts for us, a body of Believing Christians, to consecrate our lives more fully to Him, our Maker,

(4) In appreaciation to each of our Associational Leaders, who are so faithful each year, to bring us such inspirational programs, showing us our duty to be about our Father's business, as we witness in His name in all our mission endeavors.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Grady Simmons, Chairman
Mrs. Wayne VunCannon
Mrs. Ben Perry

CHURCHES IN THREE AREAS OF ASSOCIATION

BISCOE AREA	MT. GILEAD AREA	TROY AREA
Biscoe First	Bethel	Eldorado
Candor	Blackwood Chapel	Forks of Little River
Center	Calvary	Holly Mount
Dover	Exway	Laurel Hill
Eagle Springs	Hamer Creek	Lomax Memorial
New Hope	Liberty Hill	Mt. Carmel
Star	Mt. Gilead First	Pleasant Grove
	Stoney Fork	Tabernacle
	Wadeville	Troy First
	Wayside	
	White Crest	

1974 CLERK'S REPORT
(Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris)

	1973	1974
Baptisms	83	96
Total Church Membership	4,673	4,648
Brotherhood Enrollment	158	147
Sunday School Enrollment	3,021	2,926
Training Union Enrollment	381	301
WMU Enrollment	465	523
Vacation Bible School Enrollment	1,303	1,419
Total Missions Expenditures	$65,200.00	$72,271.00
Total Giving, Local and Missions	$455,798.00	$484,964.00

HISTORICAL DATA

Year	Church	Moderator	Clerk	Sermon	Churches	Baptisms	Membership
1889	Bethel	W. M. Bostick	J. J. Dunn	J. T. Haywood	14		960
1890	Blackwood Chapel	W. M. Bostick	J. J. Dunn	J. N. Stallings	14		849
1891	Sulphur Springs	W. M. Bostick	J. J. Dunn	J. Jordan	14		787
1892	Forks of Little River	H. Morris	J. L. McMillan	H. Morris	14		769
1893	Star	W. M. Bostick	J. M. Wright	L. Johnson	14		875
1894	Mt. Gilead	W. M. Bostick	J. M. Wright	S. W. Fuquay	14		960
1895	Mt. Carmel	W. M. Bostick	J. M. Wright	G. L. Merrill	14	48	940
1896	Hamer Creek	W. M. Bostick	J. W. Dixon	W. A. Barrett			
1897	Dover	W. M. Bostick	J. M. Wright	P. H. Seago	15	120	1089
1898	Dover	W. L. Wright	E. Lee Fox	W. L. Wright	15	72	1071
1898	Bethel	W. L. Wright	A. B. Moore	E. Lee Fox	16	34	1116
1899	Troy	W. M. Bostick	E. Lee Fox	W. H. Davis	16		
1900	Star	W. M. Bostick	E. Lee Fox	H. M. Ingram	16		
1901	Blackwood Chapel	W. M. Bostick	D. J. Blue	W. M. Bostick	17	52	1035
1902	Wadeville	W. M. Bostick	D. J. Blue	G. W. Henderson	18	94	1253
1903	Mt. Gilead	K. C. Horner	C. T. Green	K. C. Horner	18	129	1306
1904	Liberty Hill	K. C. Horner	C. T. Green	J. R. Jordan	18	103	1298
1906	Holly Mount	K. C. Horner	C. T. Green	J. W. Cobb	19	44	1337
1907	Laurel Hill	J. T. Haywood	O. B. Deaton	J. W. Williams	20	96	1426
1908	Troy	J. T. Haywood	O. B. Deaton	J. R. Jordan	20	39	1432
1909	Star	Duncan McLeod	O. B. Deaton	Duncan McLeod	21	83	1497
1910	Forks of Little River	Duncan McLeod	G. H. Wright	J. S. Farmer	22	77	1537
1911	Pleasant Grove	S. W. Oldham	O. B. Deaton	S. W. Oldham	22	132	1578
1912	Stony Fork	J. G. Williams	S. W. Oldham	S. W. Oldham	22	132	1542
1913	Mt. Carmel	J. G. Williams	C. C. Broughton	R. T. Vann	22	134	1707
1914	Dover	J. G. Williams	C. C. Broughton	O. P. Campbell	22	153	1790
1915	Blackwood Chapel	J. M. Page	W. L. Freeman	J. M. Page	22	157	1925
1916	Mt. Gilead	J. M. Page	W. L. Freeman	T. Sloan Guy	22	80	2093
1917	Biscoe	Geo. E. Spruill	D. J. McLeod	T. Sloan Guy	22	80	2062
1919	Liberty Hill	Paul Hartsell	D. J. McLeod	Paul Hartsell	23	130	2053
1920	Hamer Creek	Paul Hartsell	D. J. McLeod	J. R. Jordan	22	69	1829
1921	Laurel Hill	O. L. Riggs	D. J. McLeod	O. L. Riggs	22	105	1981
1922	Beulah Hill	O. L. Riggs	D. J. McLeod	J. M. Alderman	24	187	2241
1923	Wadeville	J. M. Alderman	D. J. McLeod	T. E. Staley	25	221	2248
1924	Center	J. M. Alderman	D. J. McLeod	R. L. West	26	237	2599
1925	Star	R. L. West	D. J. McLeod	J. H. Bunn	29	259	2910
1926	Stony Fork	M. R. N. Childwell	D. C. Haywood	J. R. Jordan	29	167	2813
1927	Pine Hill	G. Van Stephens	J. A. Hunnicutt	A. B. Cranford	31	197	3023
1928	Mt. Carmel	G. Van Stephens	J. A. Hunnicutt	J. A. Hunnicutt	31	188	3091
1929	Mt. Gilead	G. Van Stephens	J. A. Hunnicutt	G. V. Stephens	31	175	3069
1930	Liberty Hill	B. S. Beach	A. A. Walker	C. E. Ruffin	31	138	3059
1931	Bethel	B. S. Beach	A. A. Walker	B. S. Beach	31	172	3152
1932	Huldah	B. S. Beach	A. A. Walker	A. A. Walker	32	225	3320
1933	Dover	B. S. Beach	A. A. Walker	C. E. Ruffin	32	137	3304
1934	Center Cross	D. J. McLeod	A. A. Walker	A. R. Brothers	32	128	3236
1935	Forks of Little River	C. B. Vause	A. A. Walker	C. E. Ruffin	30	76	2942
1936	Holly Mount	D. J. McLeod	Grady L. Brewer	Oscar Haywood	29	167	1757
1937	Beulah Hill	D. J. McLeod	Grady L. Brewer				
1938	Troy	C. B. Trammell	Grady L. Brewer	Ernest Hancock	29	202	3129
1939	Mt. Gilead	C. B. Trammell	Grady L. Brewer	S. W. Oldham	29	185	3335
1940	Dover	C. B. Trammell	S. W. Oldham	J. R. Jordan	30	178	3292
1941	Stony Fork	C. B. Trammell	S. W. Oldham	C. B. Trammell	31	152	3472
1942	Calvary	C. B. Trammell	S. W. Oldham	J. R. Jordan	31	109	3536
1943	Mt. Carmel	C. B. Trammell	S. W. Oldham	C. E. Stevens	31	147	3520
1944	Laurel Hill	C. E. Stevens	S. W. Oldham	A. R. Brothers	31	72	3768
1945	Troy First	C. E. Stevens	S. W. Oldham	Paul J. Hopkins	31	155	3897

HISTORICAL DATA

Year	Church	Moderator	Clerk	Sermon	Churches	Baptisms	Membership
1946	Biscoe	Paul J. Hopkins	C. B. Trammell	C. E. Stevens	30	120	3936
1947	Hamer Creek	Paul J. Hopkins	C. B. Trammell	C. M. Strickland	30	102	3948
1948	Tabernacle	Paul J. Hopkins	C. B. Trammell	S. W. Oldham	30	156	4076
1949	Laurel Hill	John G. Haas	S. W. Oldham	J. C. Edwards	29	222	4077
1950	Pleasant Grove and Candor	John G. Haas	J. C. McQueen	Furman Wilhoit	30	223	4242
1951	Mt. Carmel & Blackwood Chapel	Ben B. Ussery	J. C. McQueen	James E. Bryant	30	195	4349
1952	Biscoe and Liberty Hill	Ben B. Ussery	J. C. McQueen	Troy Liner	30	165	4256
1953	Stony Fork & Holly Mt.	J. C. Hough, Sr.	J. C. McQueen	J. C. McQueen	30	139	4388
1954	Mt. Gilead and Star	J. C. Hough, Sr.	J. C. McQueen	John R. Link	30	236	4339
1955	Calvary and New Hope	John Long	J. C. McQueen	Gary Long	30	170	4462
1956	Wadeville and White Crest	Marion Parker	J. A. Beukema	Marion Parker	30	156	4522
1957	West End and Eldorado	Marion Parker	J. A. Beukema	K. Wiley Jarrell	30	164	4507
1958	Troy First & Hamer Creek	K. Wiley Jarrell	J. A. Beukema	J. Wesley Cooke	29	132	4584
1959	Tabernacle & Beulah Hill	Max Gilmore	J. A. Beukema	Robert Johns	31	177	4634
1960	Mt. Gilead & Laurel Hill	Max Gilmore	K. L. Gibson	B. R. Hiatt	31	220	4723
1961	Stony Fork Forks of Little R.	Jerry Niswonger	Kenneth Gibson	Melvin Helms	30	139	4837
1962	White Crest Liberty Hill	Jerry Niswonger	Mrs. M. Williams	Cabot Inman	30	169	4897
1963	Mt. Carmel Wadeville	Winfrid Allison	Mrs. M. Williams	Coleman Watkins	30	162	4891
1964	Star and Hamer Creek	Winfrid Allison	Mrs. M. Williams	Glen Moree	29	139	4548
1965	Dover Eagle Springs	Winfrid Allison	Mrs. Winfrid Allison	Herman Greene	29	104	4604
1966	Troy First Calvary	Marion Parker	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	P. M. Hutchinson	29	81	4570
1967	Mt. Gilead Mt. Carmel	Marion Parker	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Dr. Thomas A. Bland	29	109	4599
1968	Biscoe First Stoney Fork	Marion Parker	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	George Gouge	29	129	4744
1969	Tabernacle Pleasant Grove	W. Eddie McPeters	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	W. P. Lippard	29	115	4701
1970	Star and Candor	John Long	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	John Long	29	112	4621
1971	Mt. Gilead First Dover	George Gouge	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Avery High	27	116	4,641
1972	Troy First Exway	W. P. Lippard	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Bobby Martin	27	135	4,685
1973	Hamer Creek Laurel Hill	W. P. Lippard	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Randolph Browning	27	83	4,673
1974	Biscoe First Center	W. P. Lippard	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	William Stillerman	27	96	4,648

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING September 30 (Month & Day) 1974

Association: Montgomery
State: North Carolina
Associational Clerk: Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris
Address: P. O. Box 461 — City: Troy — State: North Carolina — Zip: 27371

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	3 County	4 Year organized as a church	5 Location (1-Open Country; 2-Village under 500 pop.; 3-Town 500-2499; 4-Small City 2500-9999; 5-Medium City 10,000-49,999: a-Downtown, b-Neighborhood, c-Suburban; 6-Large City 50,000 or more: a-Downtown, b-Neighborhood, c-Suburban)	5 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	5 Services held twice on Sunday? N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	25 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	26 Value of church property including pastor's home	27 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Bethel	Dwight Mabry, Rt. 2, Box 464, Albemarle, 28001	Montgomery	1805	1		x	1	2	1	41	5	46	0	0	0	10,000	0
Biscoe First	Tom Bodkin, Box 36, Biscoe, 27209	Montgomery	1905	3		x	8	0	19	241	82	323	3	0	35,000	150,000	0
Blackwood Chapel	J. C. Hough, Box 641, Norwood, 28128	Montgomery	1856	1		x	2	1	0	78	53	131	0	0	0	85,000	0
Calvary	James Williams, Box 504, Troy, 27371	Montgomery	1922	1	x		0	4	6	93	29	122	0	1	0	50,000	0
Candor	William R. Turnmire, Box 614, Candor, 27229	Montgomery	1922	3		x	4	2	12	99	40	139	1	1	35,000	100,000	12,000
Center	Avery High, 1107 Wood St., Albemarle, 28001	Montgomery	1900	1		x	1	2	0	57	69	126	2	0	0	30,000	0
Dover	William S. Rollings, Rt. 2, Seagrove, 27341	Moore	1833	1	x		2	3	8	279	125	404	0	1	30,000	150,000	7,000
Eagle Springs	Gordon B. Shaw, Box 118, Eagle Springs, 27242	Moore	1901	2		x	0	2	22	83	38	121	0	0	15,000	75,000	0
Eldorado	Ralph Stirewalt, Rt. 2, China Grove, 28023	Montgomery	1869	1		x	0	2	0	29	22	51	0	0	0	45,000	0
Exway	Raeford W. Cooke, Box 702, Troy, 27371	Montgomery	1934	1	x		0	0	8	106	65	171	0	0	0	90,000	3,477
Forks of Little River		Montgomery	1760	1		x	0	1	0	51	36	87	0	0	35,000	135,000	0
Hamer Creek	Dan W. Abernathy, Rt. 1, Box 33, Mt. Gilead, 27306	Montgomery	1864	1	x		0	10	17	194	69	263	1	2	37,000	72,000	0
Holly Mount	Ralph R. Harris, Rt. 1, Box 207, Mt. Gilead, 27306	Montgomery	1872	1		x	4	0	2	134	16	150	1	0	0	25,000	0
Laurel Hill		Montgomery	1849	1		x	1	9	6	173	57	230	1	1	0	100,000	38,000
Liberty Hill	Johnny T. Brown, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, 27306	Montgomery	1896	1		x	0	0	3	67	50	117	0	0	9,500	42,000	0
Lomax Memorial	Robert Dennis, Rt. 1, Box 172, Troy, 27371	Montgomery	1957	1		x	2	0	2	32	7	39	0	0	0	5,000	0
Mount Carmel	Grady Blakely, Rt. 1, Troy, 27371	Montgomery	1851	1	x		0	9	11	211	53	264	0	0	30,000	110,000	8,629
Mount Gilead First	William B. Stillerman, Box 207, Mt. Gilead, 27306	Montgomery	1875	3		x	10	4	3	213	61	274	0	1	42,000	106,500	2,100
New Hope	Robert Dennis, Rt. 1, Box 172, Troy, 27371	Montgomery	1925	1		x	6	2	3	81	89	170	0	0	0	40,440	27,166
Pleasant Grove	Wayne Vun Cannon, 619 Bruton St., Troy, 27371	Montgomery	1888	1	x		15	2	3	79	38	117	0	0	0	30,000	0
Star	Ray Yarborough, Jr., Box 358, Star, 27356	Montgomery	1888	3	x		7	4	8	202	47	249	0	0	17,000	75,000	0
Stoney Fork	Larry Beaver, Rt. 2, Box 53, Mt. Gilead, 27306	Montgomery	1900	1	x		4	2	1	109	23	132	0	0	12,340	42,000	0
Tabernacle	W. P. Lippard, 412 Bell St., Troy, 27371	Montgomery	1940	4	x		0	4	6	190	15	205	0	3	32,000	92,000	2,000
Troy First	Marion Parker, Box 442, Troy, 27371	Montgomery	1885	4	x		6	7	21	354	65	419	1	0	70,000	398,756	0
Wadeville	Tony Medlin, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, 27306	Montgomery	1898	2		x	1	2	2	93	27	120	1	0	10,000	60,000	0
Wayside																	
White Crest	George Bradshaw, 2607 S. Church St., Salisbury, 28144	Montgomery	1910	1		x	22	4	3	151	27	178	0	0	0	70,000	15,583

Montgomery

State: North Carolina

Associational Sunday School Director: Rev. Dan Abernathy

Address: Route 1, Box 33 | City: Mt. Gilead | State: North Carolina | Zip: 27306

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Cradle Roll enrolment (under 2 years of age)	Preschool enrolment (2-5 years—not in school)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	Adults Away enrolment	Homebound Units enrolment	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Number of Bible Study groups	Bible Study groups enrolment	Weekday Bible Study enrolment	Church V. B. S. enrolment	Mission V. B. S. enrolment	Total V. B. S. enrolment
Bethel		1	0	7	9	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	35	30	0	0	0	0	0	0
Biscoe First	D. C. Deaton, Box 100, Biscoe, 27209	9	10	36	25	32	67	34	0	0	3	0	216	110	0	0	0	65	0	65
Blackwood Chapel	Joe Blake, Rt. 3, Box 123, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	5	8	9	8	23	16	0	0	0	0	69	53	0	0	0	56	0	56
Calvary	Henry Jarman, Mt. Gilead, 27306	5	8	10	8	18	26	12	0	0	0	0	87	73	0	0	0	35	0	35
Candor	Grady Simmons, Rt. 1, Candor, 27209	4	12	12	9	8	37	0	0	1	0	0	83	60	0	0	0	74	0	74
Center	Hobson Hunsucker, Box 323, Candor, 27229	1	1	1	1	8	9	9	0	4	4	0	38	23	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dover	J. E. Dunlap, Rt. 2, Robbins, 27325	6	20	30	18	14	57	58	0	0	37	0	240	165	2	25	0	74	0	74
Eagle Springs	Roger Martin, Eagle Springs, 27242	6	6	10	17	12	29	0	0	0	3	0	83	50	0	0	0	54	0	54
Eldorado	R. M. Owen, Rt. 1, Troy, 27371	0	0	1	0	7	13	8	0	0	0	0	29	20	0	0	0	0	0	0
Exway	Michael R. Cooke, Box 702, Troy, 27371	2	3	11	8	5	11	12	0	0	3	0	55	32	1	12	0	36	0	36
Forks of Little River	Van McQueen, Box 694, Troy, 27371	3	4	6	12	8	24	15	0	0	2	0	75	41	0	0	0	37	0	37
Hamer Creek	Keith Haywood, Rt. 1, Box 40, Mt. Gilead, 27306	2	7	9	13	24	25	32	0	0	3	0	115	78	0	0	0	72	0	72
Holly Mount	Chester Thompson, Rt. 1, Box 210, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	8	5	14	7	18	20	0	0	16	0	88	54	0	0	0	54	0	54
Laurel Hill	G. B. King, Rt. 1, Biscoe, 27209	11	10	6	4	30	35	20	2	5	4	0	127	75	1	25	0	60	0	60
Liberty Hill	Jerry Hunsucker, Rt. 2, Box 87, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	2	7	5	16	23	10	0	0	0	0	63	51	0	0	0	38	0	38
Lomax Memorial	Donnie Newsom, Box 643, Denton, 27239	0	4	6	6	5	14	6	0	0	0	0	41	28	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Carmel	Homer Hunsucker, 509 Eldorado St., Troy, 27371	18	9	15	12	18	29	46	0	0	4	0	151	81	0	0	0	91	0	91
Mount Gilead First	Bill Haywood, Box 469, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	21	29	22	27	27	38	0	11	5	0	180	107	1	23	0	70	0	70
New Hope	Vester Hall, Rt. 1, Star, 27356	0	25	21	34	16	25	8	0	0	0	0	129	90	0	0	0	75	0	75
Pleasant Grove	James M. Johnson, Box 322, Troy, 27371	3	7	16	15	7	20	5	4	0	1	0	78	58	3	20	0	78	0	78
Star	Kenneth Baxley, Box 220, Star, 27356	6	5	7	18	33	28	12	0	0	2	18	129	70	1	18	0	40	0	40
Stoney Fork	Phil Henley, Rt. 2, Box 55A, Mt. Gilead, 27306	9	20	17	15	19	29	12	0	0	4	0	125	83	0	0	0	94	0	94
Tabernacle	Allen Lassiter, Mt. Gilead, 27306	2	12	8	11	11	65	19	0	0	3	0	131	102	0	0	0	62	0	62
Troy First	Bobby Parnell, Troy, 27371	18	23	53	55	18	121	55	0	11	7	0	361	174	1	8	0	90	0	90
Wadeville	LeRoy Parnell, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, 27306	5	8	7	19	12	23	20	0	0	8	0	102	52	0	0	0	82	0	82
Wayside																				
White Crest	John L. Morris, Rt. 2, Box 464, Albemarle, 28001	2	10	15	14	8	37	7	0	0	3	0	96	73	0	0	0	82	0	82
Totals		113	240	353	373	371	833	474	6	32	112	18	2926	1833	10	131	0	1419	0	1419

TABLE C TRAINING UNION — YEAR ENDING September 30 (Month & Day) 1974

Association: Montgomery
State: North Carolina
Associational Training Union Director: Mr. Paul Shaw, Jr.
Address: 340 Bell Street — City: Troy — State: North Carolina — Zip: 27371

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	73 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	74 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	75 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	76 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	77 Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	78 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	79 General officers enrolment	80 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	81 Total Training Union ongoing enrolment	82 Average weekly Church Training attendance	83 New Member Orientation: Registration	84 New Member Orientation: Completed	85 Church Leader Training: Registration	86 Church Leader Training: Completed	87 Member Training Projects: Registration	88 Member Training Projects: Completed
Bethel																	
Biscoe First																	
Blackwood Chapel																	
Calvary																	
Candor																	
Center																	
Dover	Floyd Kennedy, Box 2, Ether, 27247	9	4	5	10	17	0	15	0	60	36	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eagle Springs																	
Eldorado																	
Exway																	
Forks of Little River	Miss Karen Turner, Box 383, Troy, 27371	0	5	5	0	9	0	2	0	21	12	0	0	0	0	2	2
Hamer Creek	Charles McRae, Rt. 1, Box 221A, Mt. Gilead, 27306	1	1	11	12	15	13	3	0	56	44	0	0	0	0	0	0
Holly Mount																	
Laurel Hill																	
Liberty Hill	Mrs. Joyce Hunsucker, Rt. 2, Box 87, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	2	5	7	14	0	0	0	28	20	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lomax Memorial																	
Mount Carmel	John Inman, Troy, 27371	0	7	7	18	12	0	2	0	46	30	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Gilead First												12	12				
New Hope																	
Pleasant Grove																	
Star																	
Stoney Fork	Mrs. Virginia Chappell, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, 27306	3	5	6	10	15	0	1	0	40	27	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tabernacle	Paul Shaw, Jr., 340 Bell St., Troy, 27371	5	5	9	15	13	0	3	0	50	48	0	0	0	0	0	0
Troy First																	
Wadeville																	
Wayside																	
White Crest																	

Montgomery

State: North Carolina

Associational Music Director: Mr. Autry Lewis

Address: P. O. Box 483 | City: Troy | State: North Carolina | Zip: 27371

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrolment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrolment	Vocal ensemble enrolment	Instrumental ensembles enrolment	General music leaders enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing church music enrolment	Average weekly church music attendance	Church music study group enrolment
Bethel													
Biscoe First	Mrs. J. E. Baldwin, Box 484, Biscoe, 27209	0	17	5	17	0	0	0	3	0	42	17	0
Blackwood Chapel	Mrs. Linda Whittington, Rt. 1, Ellerbe, 28338	0	9	8	13	0	0	0	5	0	35	13	0
Calvary	Mrs. Myrtis Jarman, Mt. Gilead, 27306												
Candor	Mrs. Mary Comer, Rt. 1, Biscoe, 27209	0	0	10	13	0	0	0	1	0	24	12	0
Center	Arlie Thomas, Rt. 1, Jackson Springs, 27281												
Dover	Robert Comer, Rt. 2, Seagrove, 27341	5	6	20	0	0	12	0	0	0	43	30	0
Eagle Springs		4	0	0	10	0	4	0	2	0	20	15	0
Eldorado													
Exway	Bobby Sneed, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	5	7	0	0	0	2	0	14	12	0
Forks of Little River		0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	15	12	0
Hamer Creek	Mrs. Fletcher Hamilton, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	15	20	0	0	0	7	0	42	30	0
Holly Mount	J. C. Thompson, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306												
Laurel Hill	Roger Kennedy, Troy, 27371	0	0	4	20	2	1	2	2	0	31	22	0
Liberty Hill	Clayton Harris, 845 Dennis St., Troy, 27371	0	0	3	16	0	0	0	2	0	21	15	0
Lomax Memorial	Clifton Johnson, 435 Crouch St., Troy, 27371												
Mount Carmel	Homer Hunsucker, 509 Eldorado St., Troy, 27371	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	4	0	22	17	0
Mount Gilead First	Mrs. J. B. Greene, Box 188, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306	6	6	12	17	0	0	0	3	0	44	30	0
New Hope	Calvin Davis, Rt. 2, Seagrove, 27341	10	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	35		0
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Hazel VunCannon, 619 Bruton St., Troy, 27371	0	5	13	5	0	0	0	1	0	24	20	0
Star	Mrs. Pam Yarborough, Box 358, Star, 27356	0	4	9	16	0	0	0	2	0	31	24	0
Stoney Fork	Mrs. Phyllis Thompson, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, 27306	12	0	15	20	0	2	0	2	0	51	24	0
Tabernacle	Mrs. Linda Thompson, 621 Broughton St., Troy, 27371	0	6	12	21	0	0	0	0	0	39	30	0
Troy First	Autry Lewis, Box 483, Troy, 27371	0	14	0	27	10	0	0	1	0	52	28	0
Wadeville	Mrs. Mollie Zachary, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	2	0	14	10	0
Wayside													
White Crest	Mrs. Betty L. Poplin, Rt. 2, Albemarle, 28001												
		37	67	156	267	12	19	2	99	0	599	351	0

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1974 (Month & Day)

Association: Montgomery
State: North Carolina
Associational WMU Director: Mrs. Larry Beaver
Address: Route 2 — City: Mt. Gilead — State: North Carolina — Zip: 27306

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	101 Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	102 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	103 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	104 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	105 Baptist Women (30 and over)	106 Mission(s) of church	107 Total number of organizations	108 Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	109 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	110 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	111 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	112 Baptist Women (30 and over)	113 WMU officers	114 Mission(s) of church	115 Total WMU ongoing enrolment
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
Bethel																
Biscoe First	Mrs. Thelma Hussey, Box 511, Biscoe, 27209	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	9	12	0	20	3	0	44
Blackwood Chapel	Mrs. Hazel Perry, Rt. 1, Box 109, Candor, 27229	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	7
Calvary																
Candor	Mrs. Rachel Kellis, Box 453, Candor, 27229	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	4	5	0	13	1	0	23
Center																
Dover	Mrs. Myrtle Freeman, Rt. 1, Box 274, Star, 27356	0	0	1	1	1	0	3	0	0	8	10	12	3	0	33
Eagle Springs	Mrs. Gordon B. Shaw, Box 118, Eagle Springs, 27242	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	12
Eldorado																
Exway																
Forks of Little River	Miss Ginger Turner, Box 383, Troy, 27371	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	1	0	8
Hamer Creek	Mrs. Frances Maske, Box 655, Mt. Gilead, 27306	1	0	1	0	1	0	3	3	0	7	0	20	3	0	33
Holly Mount																
Laurel Hill	Mrs. Margaret Green, Box 566, Troy, 27371	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	13	5	0	18
Liberty Hill	Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris, Box 461, Troy, 27371	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	2	2	2	0	9	4	0	19
Lomax Memorial																
Mount Carmel	Mrs. Frances Inman, Troy, 27371	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	4	5	0	0	20	4	0	33
Mount Gilead First	Mrs. J. B. Greene, Box 188, Mt. Gilead, 27306	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	6	5	0	44	5	0	66
New Hope																
Pleasant Grove																
Star	Mrs. Rachel Kern, Rt. 1, Star, 27356	1	0	0	1	1	0	3	1	0	0	11	15	4	0	31
Stoney Fork	Mrs. Nelson Smith, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, 27306	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	7	7	0	20	5	0	46
Tabernacle	Mrs. Gladys Burrow, 847 Dennis St., Troy, 27371	0	1	0	1	1	0	3	0	5	0	8	12	3	0	28
Troy First	Miss Sara Russell, Box 244, Troy, 27371	1	0	1	0	1	0	3	4	0	3	0	67	1	0	75
Wadeville	Mrs. Mollie Zachary, Rt. 2, Box 127, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	4	0	14
Wayside																
White Crest	Mrs. Peggy L. Bradshaw, 2607 S. Church St., Salisbury, 28144	1	2	0	0	0	0	3	8	24	0	0	0	1	0	33

Montgomery

State: North Carolina

Associational Brotherhood Director: Rev. Johnny T. Brown

Address: Route 2 | City: Mt. Gilead | State: North Carolina | Zip: 27306

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	RA leader and committee	Baptist Young Men enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	Baptist Men enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	Baptist Senior Men (60 and over or retirement and over)	Other Baptist men groups	Brotherhood director and other Brotherhood General Officers	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
Bethel											
Biscoe First		10	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Blackwood Chapel											
Calvary											
Candor	Cecil Greene, Rt. 1, Biscoe, 27209	5	3	1	0	11	0	0	1	0	21
Center											
Dover											
Eagle Springs											
Eldorado											
Exway											
Forks of Little River											
Hamer Creek	Dennis Bauman, Rt. 1, Box 16, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306	0	9	0	0	11	0	0	1	0	21
Holly Mount											
Laurel Hill											
Liberty Hill	Wayne Dennis, Rt. 2, Box 85, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	5	1	0	5	0	0	1	0	12
Lomax Memorial											
Mount Carmel	Danny Alexander, Troy, 27371	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	1	0	12
Mount Gilead First											
New Hope											
Pleasant Grove											
Star											
Stoney Fork	Lonnie Hunsucker, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, 27306	4	8	2	0	8	0	0	1	0	23
Tabernacle	Bruce Mason, Box 671, Troy, 27371	3	7	2	0	6	0	0	1	0	19
Troy First											
Wadeville		0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Wayside											
White Crest		10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Totals		32	49	8	0	52	0	0	6	0	147

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 1974

Association (Month & Day)
Montgomery
State
North Carolina
Associational Treasurer
Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris
Address P. O. Box 461 City Troy State North Carolina Zip 27371

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Budget prom. emphasis used during the year: None	Forward Program	Other	23 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	24 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
Bethel	Mrs. Rosa Furr, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306	20	x					6,138	0	6,138	0	2,920	0	0	231	1,741	4,892
Biscoe First	Mrs. Jane Haywood, Biscoe, 27209	75			x	10	2	45,018	0	45,018	0	10,378	18,500	0	1,553	12,001	42,432
Blackwood Chapel	Don F. Blake, Rt. 3, Box 136, Mt. Gilead, 27306	12	x			10	2	8,980	755	9,735	0	2,380	3,500	0	211	1,513	7,604
Calvary	Mrs. Aldena Hannah, Troy, 27371	8	x			8	0	10,311	0	10,311	0	4,440	0	0	238	2,081	6,759
Candor	Freddie Small, Rt. 1, Box 157-AA, Biscoe, 27209	14			x	2	1	18,333	0	18,333	0	7,283	1,022	2,189	576	5,787	16,857
Center	Paul Branson, Box 515, Candor, 27229	7	x			10	2	6,737	0	6,737	0	2,369	0	0	172	1,711	4,252
Dover	Dalton Cheek, Rt. 2, Robbins, 27325		x			9	3	25,608	0	25,608	10,000	9,955	12,450	3,000	700	2,816	28,921
Eagle Springs	Mrs. Irene Thomas, Rt. 1, Jackson Springs, 27281	5	x			5	1	10,520	925	11,445	0	5,450	0	0	585	2,582	8,617
Eldorado	Miss Rosalind Russell, Rt. 1, Troy, 27371		x					5,688	0	5,688	0	1,560	0	823	206	1,381	3,970
Exway	Mrs. Joyce McIntyre, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306	12		x		8	2	12,197	0	12,197	5,977	5,200	2,171	2,567	221	1,688	11,847
Forks of Little River	Henry Allen, Rt. 2, Box 198, Troy, 27371	20	x			12	2	16,172	0	16,172	0	5,066	0	0	656	4,024	9,746
Hamer Creek	Mrs. Fletcher Hamilton, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, 27306	65	x			21	2	27,794	518	28,392	0	5,610	10,587	0	836	9,540	26,573
Holly Mount	Clifford Yarboro, Rt. 1, Box 659, Albemarle, 28001	6	x					7,422	0	7,422	0	2,700	0	0	193	3,086	5,979
Laurel Hill	Ellis Burgess, Rt. 1, Troy, 27371	39	x			3	0	20,000	0	20,000	0	7,710	0	5,734	400	200	14,044
Liberty Hill	Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris, Box 461, Troy, 27371	24	x			10	2	15,157	0	15,157	0	5,608	0	612	524	5,160	11,896
Lomax Memorial	Mrs. Kay Chappell, Troy, 27371		x			0	0	765	0	765	0	240	0	0	46	239	525
Mount Carmel	David Hurley, Rt. 1, Troy, 27371	52	x			10	1	21,932	0	21,932	0	7,370	0	4,642	604	6,466	19,082
Mount Gilead First	Mrs. Clifton Edwards, Box 305, Mt. Gilead, 27306	80		x		14	2	35,114	0	35,114	600	13,005	0	2,529	1,855	8,396	25,785
New Hope	Mrs. Doris Williams, Box 452, Star, 27356	0	x			0	0	8,693	0	8,693	0	1,860	200	3,429	225	1,848	7,562
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Ruth Johnson, Box 322, Troy, 27371	20		x		10	1	12,042	0	12,042	0	5,220	0	0	294	4,815	10,329
Star	Kester O. Williams, Box 67, Star, 27356	20		x		8	1+	25,806	362	26,168	0	8,890	0	2,400	1,208	6,849	19,347
Stoney Fork	Larry B. Thompson, Box 463, Mt. Gilead, 27306	28	x			12	3	20,229	0	20,229	0	7,485	0	0	846	8,924	17,255
Tabernacle	Mrs. Sue Mason, Box 671, Troy, 27371	55			x	10	2	31,139	0	31,139	0	10,141	0	9,026	577	6,170	25,914
Troy First	Loyd Wood, Box 661, Troy, 27371	150			x	12	2	66,331	594	66,925	0	18,658	0	0	1,097	43,371	63,126
Wadeville	Mrs. Ava Ben Ballard, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, 27306	14	x			5	2	10,924	0	10,924	0	6,495	0	0	346	6,421	13,262
Wayside																	
White Crest	Mrs. Flonnie Owens, Box 1303, Albemarle, 28001	16	x			8	2	15,914	165	16,079	10,000	4,420	27,352	2,305	466	2,113	36,656
Totals		446															

Montgomery

State: North Carolina

Associational Superintendent of Missions (Associational Missionary): Rev. P. M. Hutchinson

Address: Route 2 | City: Mt. Gilead | State: North Carolina | Zip: 27306

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	Designated: State missions	Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	Designated: SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	Designated: Christian education (schools, etc.)	Designated: Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: Hospitals	Designated: Homes for the aged	Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Bethel	Leroy Russell, Rt. 2, Box 224, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	400	188	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	188	588
Biscoe First	Jerrold Kellis, Box 314, Candor, 27229	0	0	0	2,000	265	169	442	5,069	0	168	153	443	0	6,709	8,709
Blackwood Chapel	Mrs. Vertie Hall, Rt. 1, Candor, 27229	0	0	0	425	83	25	50	50	0	50	50	50	0	358	783
Calvary	Bill Hannah, Troy, 27371	0	0	0	500	25	0	0	0	0	100	100	35	25	285	785
Candor	Mrs. Lorraine Parsons, Candor, 27229	0	0	0	366	150	151	100	200	50	200	95	80	265	1,291	1,657
Center	Loy Branson, Box 133, Candor, 27229	0	0	0	623	133	0	50	94	0	90	60	0	0	427	1,050
Dover	James E. Brewer, Rt. 1, Star, 27356	0	0	0	1,469	490	0	167	280	0	160	100	112	76	1,385	2,854
Eagle Springs	Howell Blakely, Rt. 1, Jackson Springs, 27281	0	0	0	604	120	37	145	254	40	136	89	91	89	1,001	1,605
Eldorado	Mrs. Georgia H. Russell, Rt. 1, Troy, 27371	0	0	0	70	25	0	0	214	0	111	133	0	0	483	553
Exway	Thomas B. Dunn, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	1,084	233	0	0	0	0	53	27	0	0	313	1,397
Forks of Little River	Miss Ginger Turner, Box 383, Troy, 27371	0	0	0	1,590	250	317	241	1,400	0	305	49	0	0	2,562	4,152
Hamer Creek	Mrs. Marjorie Spencer, Rt. 1, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	5,384	512	9	25	138	0	32	25	10	0	751	6,135
Holly Mount	Mrs. Lois Thompson, Rt. 1, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	119	456	460	122	0	1,157	1,157
Laurel Hill	Steve R. Byrd, 1012 Saunders. Aberdeen, 28315	0	120	120	240	65	60	201	411	0	180	0	85	0	1,002	1,652
Liberty Hill	Jerry Hunsucker, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	1,398	277	87	175	354	25	100	75	50	493	1,636	3,034
Lomax Memorial	Mrs. Kay Chappell, Troy, 27371	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Carmel	Mrs. Lucille McNeill, Rt. 2, Troy, 27371	0	0	0	1,957	150	25	55	461	25	74	78	25	0	893	2,850
Mount Gilead First	Mrs. H. J. Scarborough, Rt. 1, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	4,000	490	68	566	1,151	0	39	20	5	197	2,536	6,536
New Hope	Mrs. Lavelle Williams, Box 52, Biscoe, 27209	0	0	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	176	100	100	0	381	386
Pleasant Grove	Miss Dawn Thompson, Box 153, Troy, 27371	0	0	0	1,140	115	0	0	178	0	18	12	0	416	739	1,879
Star	William Eugene Bennett, Rt. 1, Star, 27356	0	0	0	1,600	400	70	125	525	135	250	0	0	175	1,680	3,280
Stoney Fork	Mrs. Sue Henley, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	2,141	535	0	122	131	0	10	0	0	0	798	2,939
Tabernacle	Mrs. Betty Russell, 517 Oak St., Troy, 27371	0	0	0	3,076	632	35	64	673	32	107	87	50	250	1,930	5,006
Troy First	Mrs. Mott Dennis, 461 W. Main St., Troy, 27371	0	0	0	7,757	1,284	115	211	884	0	218	126	37	0	2,875	10,632
Wadeville	Mrs. Mollie Zachary, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	404	172	65	46	155	0	50	26	18	63	595	999
Wayside																
White Crest	Mrs. Betty Sue Smith, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	1,200	284	0	28		17	0	36	0	0	453	1,653
Totals		0	120	120	39,433	6,883	1,233	2,813	12,710	443	3,083	1,901	1,313	2,049	32,428	72,271

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1974 (Month & Day)

Association: Montgomery
State: North Carolina
Moderator: Rev. W. P. Lippard
Address: 412 Bell Street — City: Troy — State: North Carolina — Zip: 27371

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 Number of active deacons	33 Number of church vocations volunteers	34 Doctrinal Emphasis Week enrollment	35 Number of college students baptized	36 Kindergarten enrollment	37 Day care enrollment	38 Does church plan or contemplate a major building program within the year?	Does church have or observe? 39 Library	40 Recreation staff	41 Children's worship service	42 Youth Week	43 Summer Youth Program	44 History Committee	45 Broadcast or Radio or Television	46 Christian Home Week	47 Annuity Board Retirement Benefits Program	48 Family Life Conference Program	49 Race Relations Sunday	50 Royal Ambassador Week	51 Filmstrip projector	52 Deacon training	53 State paper in budget
Bethel		0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0															
Biscoe First	D. C. Deaton, Box 100, Biscoe, 27209	0	0	0	0	8	2	0	0	0	0		x						x	x	x			x		
Blackwood Chapel	Ben L. Perry, Rt. 1, Candor, 27229	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	x									x			x		
Calvary	Bill Hannah, Troy, 27371	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0															
Candor	Grady Simmons, Rt. 1, Candor, 27229	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0			x		x					x	x	x	x	x		x
Center	Arlie Thomas, Rt. 1, Jackson Springs, 27281	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0																x
Dover	J. E. Dunlap, Rt. 2, Robbins, 27325	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0										x				x	x
Eagle Springs	Robert Harris, Rt. 1, Eagle Springs, 27241	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0		x		x						x	x	x		x		x
Eldorado	Clayton Cobb, Rt. 2, New London, 28127	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0																x
Exway	Wilbert Airington, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0			x							x						
Forks of Little River	Ivey McQueen, Troy, 27371	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0		x												x		x
Hamer Creek	Horace Lefler, Rt. 1, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0					x					x		x		x		x
Holly Mount	J. C. Thompson, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0																
Laurel Hill	Lonnie Saunders, Rt. 1, Candor, 27229	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0			x									x				
Liberty Hill	Conley Hunsucker, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0											x	x				
Lomax Memorial	Clifton Johnson, 435 Crouch St., Troy, 27371	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0										x						
Mount Carmel	Harold Whitaker, Rt. 1, Troy, 27371	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0											x					x
Mount Gilead First	A. N. Dickens, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0		x			x		x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
New Hope	Martin Davis, Rt. 1, Seagrove, 27341	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0																
Pleasant Grove	James M. Johnson, Box 322, Troy, 27371	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	x	x														
Star	Doyle McLeod, Star, 27356	0	0	0	0	8	1	0	0	0	0	x	x	x					x	x	x	x	x		x	x	
Stoney Fork	R. B. McRae, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0								x		x	x			x		x
Tabernacle	Reginald Russell, 517 Oak St., Troy, 27371	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0		x								x	x			x		
Troy First	John C. King, Box 674, Troy, 27371	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0		x	x		x	x		x	x	x				x		x
Wadeville	LeRoy Parnell, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0		x			x								x			x
Wayside																											
White Crest	John L. Morris, Rt. 2, Albemarle, 28001	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0			x							x		x				

CHURCH DIRECTORY

	CHURCHES	PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS	TRAINING UNION DIRECTOR	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR	W.M.U. DIRECTOR	CHURCH CLERK	CHURCH TREASURER
1	Bethel	Dwight Mabry Rt 2, Box 464 Albemarle 28001					Leroy Russell Rt. 2, Box 224 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Rosa Furr Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead 27306
2	Biscoe First	Tom Bodkin Box 36 Biscoe 27209	D. C. Deaton Box 100 Biscoe 27209			Mrs. Thelma Hussey Box 511 Biscoe 27209	Jerrold Kellis Box 314 Candor 27229	Mrs. Jane Haywood Biscoe 27209
3	Blackwood Chapel	J. C. Hough Box 641 Norwood 28128	Joe Blake Rt. 3, Box 123 Mt. Gilead 27306			Mrs. Hazel Perry Rt. 1, Box 109 Candor 27229	Mrs. Vertie Hall Rt. 1, Candor 27229	Don Blake Rt. 3, Box 136 Mt. Gilead 27306
4	Calvary	James Williams Box 504 Troy 27371	Henry Jarman Mt. Gilead 27306				Bill Hannah Troy 27371	Mrs. Aldena Hannah Troy 27371
5	Candor	William R. Turnmire Box 614 Candor 27229	Grady Simmons Rt. 1 Candor 27229		Cecil Greene Rt. 1 Biscoe 27209	Mrs. Rachel Kellis Box 453 Candor 27229	Mrs. Lorraine Parsons Candor 27229	Freddie Small Rt. 1, Box 157AA Biscoe 27209
6	Center	Avery High 1107 Wood St. Albemarle 28001	Hobson Hunsucker Box 323 Candor 27229				Loy Branson Box 133 Candor 27229	Paul Branson Box 515 Candor 27229
7	Dover	William S. Rollings Rt. 2 Seagrove 27341	J. E. Dunlap Rt. 2 Robbins 27325	Floyd Kennedy Box 2 Ether 27247		Mrs. Myrtle Freeman Rt. 1, Box 274 Star 27356	James E. Brewer Rt. 1 Star 27356	Dalton Cheek Rt. 2 Robbins 27325
8	Eagle Springs	Gordon B. Shaw Box 118 Eagle Springs 27242	Roger Martin Eagle Springs 27242			Mrs. Gordon B. Shaw Box 118 Eagle Springs 27242	Howell Blakely Rt. 1 Jackson Springs 27281	Mrs. Irene Thomas Rt. 1 Jackson Springs 27281
9	Eldorado	Ralph Stirewalt Rt. 2 China Grove 28023	R. M. Owen Rt. 1 Troy 27371				Mrs. Georgia H. Russell Rt. 1 Troy 27371	Miss Rosalind Russell Rt. 1 Troy 27371
10	Exway	Raeford W. Cooke Box 702 Troy 27371	Michael R. Cooke Box 702 Troy 27371				Thomas B. Dunn Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Joyce McIntyre Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead 27306
11	Forks of Little River		Van McQueen Box 694 Troy, 27371	Miss Karen Turner Box 383 Troy 27371		Miss Ginger Turner Box 383 Troy 27371	Miss Ginger Turner Box 383 Troy 27371	Henry Allen Rt. 2, Box 198 Troy 27371
12	Hamer Creek	Dan W. Abernathy Rt. 1, Box 33 Mt. Gilead 27306	Keith Haywood Rt. 1, Box 40 Mt. Gilead 27306	Charles McRae Rt. 1, Box 221-A Mt. Gilead 27306	Dennis Bauman Rt. 1, Box 16 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Frances Maske Box 655 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Marjorie Spencer Rt. 1 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Fletcher Hamilton Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead 27306
13	Holly Mount	Ralph R. Harris Rt. 1, Box 207 Mt. Gilead 27306	Chester Thompson Rt. 1, Box 210 Mt. Gilead 27306				Mrs. Lois Thompson Rt. 1 Mt. Gilead 27306	Clifford Yarboro Rt. 1, Box 659 Albemarle 28001
14	Laurel Hill		G. B. King Rt. 1 Biscoe 27209			Mrs. Margaret Green Box 566 Troy 27371	Steve R. Byrd 1012 Saunders Ave. Aberdeen 28315	Ellis Burgess Rt. 1 Troy 27371
15	Liberty Hill	Johnny T. Brown Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead 27306	Jerry Hunsucker Rt. 2, Box 87 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Joyce Hunsucker Rt. 2, Box 87 Mt. Gilead 27306	Wayne Dennis Rt. 2, Box 85 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris Box 461 Troy 27371	Jerry Hunsucker Rt. 2, Box 87 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris Box 461 Troy 27371
16	Lomax Memorial	Robert Dennis Rt. 1, Box 172 Troy 27371	Donnie Newsom Box 643 Denton 27239				Mrs. Kay Chappell Troy 27371	Mrs. Kay Chappell Troy 27371
17	Mount Carmel	Grady Blakely Rt. 1 Troy 27371	Homer Hunsucker 509 Eldorado St. Troy 27371	John Inman Troy 27371	Danny Alexander Troy 27371	Mrs. Frances Inman Troy 27371	Mrs. Lucille McNeill Rt. 2 Troy 27371	David Hurley Rt. 1 Troy 27371
18	Mount Gilead First	William B. Stillerman Box 207 Mt. Gilead 27306	Bill M. Haywood Box 469 Mt. Gilead 27306			Mrs. J. B. Greene Box 188 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. H. J. Scarborough Rt. 1, Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Clifton Edwards Box 305 Mt. Gilead 27306
19	New Hope	Robert Dennis Rt. 1, Box 172 Troy 27371	Vester Hall Rt. 1 Star 27356				Mrs. Lavelle Williams Box 52 Biscoe 27209	Mrs. Doris Williams Box 452 Star 27356
20	Pleasant Grove	Wayne VunCannon 619 Bruton St. Troy 27371	James M. Johnson Box 322 Troy 27371				Miss Dawn Thompson Box 153 Troy 27371	Mrs. Ruth Johnson Box 322 Troy 27371
21	Star	C. Ray Yarborough, Jr. Box 358 Star 27356	Kenneth Baxley Box 220 Star 27356			Mrs. Rachel Kern Rt. 1 Staf 27356	William Eugene Bennett Rt. 1 Star 27356	Kester O. Williams Box 67 Star 27356
22	Stoney Fork	Larry Beaver Rt. 2, Box 53 Mt. Gilead 27306	Phil Henley Rt. 2, Box 55-A Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Virginia Chappell Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead 27306	Lonnie Hunsucker Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Nelson Smith kt. 2 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Sue Henley Rt. 2, Box 55A Mt. Gilead 27306	Larry B. Thompson Box 463 Mt. Gilead 27306
23	Tabernacle	W. P. Lippard 412 Bell St. Troy 27371	Allen Lassiter Mt. Gilead 27306	Paul Shaw Jr. 340 Bell St. Troy 27371	Bruce Mason Box 671 Troy 27371	Mrs. Gladys Burrow 847 Dennis St. Troy 27371	Mrs. Betty Russell 517 Oak St. Troy 27371	Mrs. Sue Mason Box 671 Troy 27371
24	Troy First	Marion E. Parker Box 442 Troy 27371	Bobby Parnell Troy 27371			Miss Sara Russell Box 244 Troy 27371	Mrs. Mott Dennis 461 W. Main St. Troy 27371	Loyd Wood Box 661 Troy 27371
25	Wadeville	Tony Medlin Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead 27306	LeRoy Parnell Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead 27306			Mrs. Mollie Zachary Rt. 2, Box 127 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Mollie Zachary Rt. 2, Box 127 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Ava Ben Ballard Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead 27306
26	Wayside							
27	White Crest	George Bradshaw 2607 S. Church St. Salisbury 28144	John L. Morris Rt. 2, Box 464 Albemarle 28001			Mrs. Peggy L. Bradshaw 2607 S. Church St. Salisbury 28144	Mrs. Betty Sue Smith Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Flonnie Owens Box 1303 Albemarle 28001

B
206.3756
M66m

The MONTGOMERY Baptist Association of North Carolina

1975 MINUTES

MINUTES
of the
MONTGOMERY
Baptist Association
of
North Carolina

Eighty-Seventh Annual Session

Meeting With

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

Star, N. C.

Tuesday, October 14, 1975 At 7:30

and

WADEVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH

Mt. Gilead, N. C.

Wednesday October 15, 1975 At 9:30

MODERATOR ..... Ray Yarborough Jr.
CLERK ..... Mrs. Dorothy Harris

CONTENTS

Page No.

PROGRAM
First Day 3
Second Day 4-5
Constitution 6-9
1975 Stewardship & Cooperative Program Report 9
Missions Committee Report 9-10
Report of Superintendent of Missions 10
Evangelism Report 10
Music Report 11
Baptist Children's Homes Report 11-12
Baptist Hospital Report 12
Homes for the Aging Report 12-13
The Christian Action League Report 13-14
Baptist Foundation Report 14
Department of Campus Ministry 14
Christian Education Report 14-15
Biblical Recorder Report 15-16
Committees for 1975-76 16
Sunday School Report 17
Annuity Board Report 17-18
Woman's Missionary Union Report 18
Nominating Committee Report for 1975-76 18-19
Proposed Budget - Montgomery Baptist Association 19-20
Receipts from Churches for Associational Missions 20-21
1975 Treasurer's Report 21-22
Our Beloved Dead 22-23
Historian's Report 23-26
Report of Committee on Time, Place, Preacher 26-27
Enrollment Committee Report 27
Report of Resolutions Committee 27-28
Churches in Three Areas of Association 28
1975 Clerk's Report 28
Historical Data 29-30
Statistical Tables 31-39
Church Directory 40

PROGRAM

of the

MONTGOMERY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Eighty-Seventh Annual Session
Meeting With

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Star, N. C.
Tuesday, October 14, 1975 at 7:30
and

WADEVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH
Mt. Gilead, N. C.
Wednesday, October 15, 1975 at 9:30

Tuesday Evening, First Baptist Church, Star

Seven-Thirty

Instrumental Prelude
Hymn 66 "There Is A Name I Love To Hear"
Invocation ..... Ray Yarborough Jr.
Responsive Reading - 593 ..... W. P. Lippard
Recognition of New Pastors and Families
Miscellaneous Business (organization, program, constitution, etc.)

Constitution Change in Article 14 presented by William Turnmire to be voted on on Wednesday.

Motion made by P. M. Hutchinson that Program be adopted as printed with any alterations to be made as they arise; motion received a second by Marion Parker and carried.

Enrollment Committee Report: 92 Messengers, 17 Pastors, 52 Visitors, Total 161; 27 Churches represented.

Hymn 322 "Lord, I Want To Be A Christian"
Offertory Prayer ..... Grady Blakely
Evening Offering
Introduction of Speaker ..... Tom Bodkin
Special Music ... Montgomery Baptist Association Youth Choir
Sermon ..... Dr. Thomas Corts
Hymn 63 "I Stand Amazed In The Presence"
Benediction ..... Philip Brooks
Instrumental Postlude

Wednesday Morning, Wadeville Baptist Church

Nine-Thirty

Instrumental Prelude

9:30 Hymn 1 "All Hail The Power"
Scripture.....Tony Medlin
Prayer.....Allan Hall

9:40 Report of Superintendent of Missions...Phillip Hutchinson

9:50 Panel of Work in Montgomery Baptist Association (Music Program, Vacation Bible School, Woman's Missionary Union, Clerk, Evangelism)

10:15 Hymn 379 "We've A Story To Tell"

10:20 Business (Budget, Nominating Committee, Constitution, Committee on Committees)

(1) Proposed budget presented by William Stillerman. Amended to pay Superintendent of Missions $1800.00 salary supplement from State Convention if made available; also $50.00 to be made available to Associational WMU. Mr. Stillerman made a motion that budget be adopted as presented and amended. Motion received a second by W. P. Lippard and carried.

(2) Nominating Committee Report for 1975-76 was given by Tony Medlin, who made a motion that officers be elected as presented; motion received a second by Troy Liner and carried.

(3) William Turnmire presented change in Article 14 in Constitution as follows: "The Association shall appoint an Executive Committee consisting of the Moderator, Associational Superintendent of Missions, Pastor and one member from each cooperating church, the church member from each church to be elected by the several churches, all Associational Officers and Committee Chairmen, who shall cooperate with the Baptist State Convention and Southern Baptist Convention, so far as practical, in mission work within our bounds." Mr. Turnmire made a motion that change be adopted as presented; the motion received a second by Dwight Mabry and carried.

(4) Report of Committee on Committees for 1975-76 was presented by Moderator. P. M. Hutchinson made a motion that Committees serve as presented; motion received a second by James Williams and carried.

10:30 Hymn 187 "O Jesus I Have Promised"

10:35 Panel on Work in Baptist State Convention (Representatives from our Baptist Institutions)
Hymn 355 "Praise Him! Praise Him!"

11:15 Offertory Prayer.....Bill Stillerman

Morning Offering
Special Music.....Soloist, Autry Lewis
Scripture Lesson .....Marion Parker
Morning Prayer .....W. P. Lippard
Annual Sermon.....Marion Parker
Hymn 159 "Jesus Calls Us"
12:10 Benediction and Blessing.....Larry Beaver
Instrumental Postlude
1:00 Executive Committee Meeting

One-Fifteen

Instrumental Prelude
1:15 Hymn 281 "When We All Get To Heaven"
Scripture
Prayer.....Dan Abernathy
1:25 Doctrinal Message .....Tom Bodkin
1:35 Hymn 368 "I Would Be True"
1:45 Miscellaneous Business (Enrollment, Resolutions, Time, Place, and Preacher, etc.)

(1) Enrollment Committee Report: 72 Messengers, 17 Pastors, 43 Visitors, Total 132; 26 Churches represented.

(2) Resolutions Committee Report given by Mrs. Ben Perry, who made a motion that report be adopted; motion received a second and carried.

(3) Report of Committee on Time, Place, and Preacher by Dwight Mabry.
Night Session, Calvary, October 12, 7:30 p.m.
Day Sessions, Mount Carmel, October 13, 9:30 a.m. and 1:30 p.m.
Preacher of Annual Sermon, Rev. Grady Blakely
Alternate: Rev. William Turnmire
Motion made by James Williams that report be accepted as presented; motion received a second and carried.

(4) Sunday School Report was given by Dan Abernathy since he was absent and report was not given on the panel during the morning session.

(5) A motion was made by W. P. Lippard that Book of Reports be officially adopted; motion received a second and carried.

(6) A motion was made by James Williams that the Eighty-seventh Session be adjourned as the conclusion of the benediction; the motion received a second and carried.

(7) Dan Abernathy, vice-moderator, presided during the afternoon session.

Hymn 366 "Give of Your Best To The Master"
2:00 Memorial Service .....P. M. Hutchinson
Hymn 239 "Blest Be The Tie"
2:45 Benediction .....Bill Rollings
Instrumental Postlude

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE 1. This Association shall be known as the Montgomery Baptist Association.

ARTICLE 2. The object of this Association shall be the promotion of Christ's Kingdom among men; and means of accomplishing this shall be in strict conformity with the New Testament.

ARTICLE 3. This Association shall be composed of: (1) three messengers from each cooperating church of 100 members or less and one additional messenger for each 100 members or fraction thereof above the first hundred except that no church shall have more than ten messengers; (2) all active pastors of churches in the Association; (3) all officers of the Association; (4) the Associational Superintendent of Missions; (5) all members of all standing committees of the Association.

ARTICLE 4. It is understood that each church in cooperation with the Association is independent and sovereign in its own affairs, and the Association has no authority over the churches, except of an advisory nature.

ARTICLE 5. The Association may invite visiting and corresponding brethren to seats, and extend to the privileges of the body, except that of voting.

ARTICLE 6. The Association shall not maintain fellowship with any of the churches which fail to observe Gospel order.

ARTICLE 7. Any church wishing to be in active cooperation with the Association shall be required to submit to the Credentials Committee a copy of its Articles of Faith and Covenant. Upon a favorable report of the Credentials Committee to the Association the church shall come under the watchcare of the Association. At the next annual session, upon a second favorable report of this Committee and a majority vote of the Association in session, the church's messengers shall be received as a part of the Association.

ARTICLE 8. Any church in cooperation with the Association, failing for two consecutive years to report by letter to the Association shall be considered no longer in cooperation with the Association until reinstated by common consent of the Association in regular or special session.

ARTICLE 9. The messengers from each Church shall bear a letter certifying their appointment, and communicating information relative to the state of the church. Provided, however, that when any church has prepared a letter and through inadvertance the letter fails to be presented, her messengers may be received without its presentation.

ARTICLE 10. The Officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, Historian, and Parliamentarian, who shall be chosen annually from among its members by a majority vote, and continue in office until their successors are elected. The Moderator shall not serve more than two consecutive terms in office.

ARTICLE 11. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to preside over all meetings of the Association; to enforce observance of the constitution of the Association; to preserve order; to decide all questions of order; to give his opinion on any question under discussion after others have spoken; to give the deciding vote in case of a tie; and to give general oversight to the work of the Association between sessions. In the event of the absence of the Moderator, the Vice-Moderator shall act in his stead.

ARTICLE 12. It shall be the duty of the Clerk-Treasurer to record the proceedings of all sessions of the Association and direct the printing and distribution of the Minutes among the churches; and to receive all funds sent up by the churches, or collected during the session of the body, and distribute the same as ordered by this Association. He shall make a complete annual report of receipts and disbursements to the Association in session.

ARTICLE 13. It shall be the duty of the Historian to preserve for the record of the Association any items that he may consider of historical interest to the Association.

ARTICLE 14. The Association shall appoint an Executive Committee consisting of the Moderator, Associational Superintendent of Missions, Pastor and one member from each cooperating church, the church member from each church to be elected by the several churches, all Associational Officers and Committee Chairmen, who shall cooperate with the Baptist State Convention and Southern Baptist Convention, so far as practical, in mission work within our bounds. Any sixteen members present shall constitute a quorum.

A. Should the need arise the Moderator may call a meeting of the Executive Committee.

B. To act for and on behalf of the Association between sessions.

C. To carry out the orders and resolutions of the Association pertaining to it.

D. To fill vacancies which may occur during the year in the personnel of the Association officers or workers for the remainder of such unexpired term.

E. To make such recommendations it may deem wise for the strengthening and upbuilding of the churches and the work of the Association.

F. The Executive Committee shall not involve the Association in debt to exceed one hundred dollars over our receipts for necessary operating expenses of the Association.

ARTICLE 15. Associational Superintendent of Missions.

Section 1: His selection shall be upon recommendation of the committee of Missions, approval by the Executive Committee, and-or by vote of the Association in an annual or called meeting. He shall be a member of all committees and organizations of the Association in a serving and advisory capacity. The relationship between the Association and its Missionary may be terminated by either party upon the giving of thirty-day notice.

Section 2: The Associational Superintendent of Missions shall promote the work of the Association and Denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the Associational committees and organizations. He shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee, and annual report to the Association.

Section 3: The Associational Superintendent of Missions shall have two weeks vacation per year; the privilege of giving two weeks per year to denominational work outside the Association, two weeks per year for revivals; the privilege of attending such state and southwide Baptist conventions or conferences as may seem wise by the Missions Committee and to the extent the budget allows; that he turn in to the Associational Treasurer all money received from churches for services rendered in the Association, revivals excepted; that he serve no church in the Association as interim pastor over an extended period of time.

Section 4: The Superintendent of Missions shall work under the supervision of the Missions Committee. The Missions Committee being responsible to the Executive Committee, and that each church in the Association cooperate as fully as possible to make this work effective to the Kingdom of God.

ARTICLE 16. A Nominating Committee and a Committee on Committees shall be elected by the Association. The Nominating Committee shall work during the year to have ready nominations for the various officers of the Association when it meets in its annual meeting. The Committee on Committees shall select nominees for membership on the committees of the Association. All nominees shall be contacted by these committees before they are recommended to the Association to get their consent to serve if elected.

ARTICLE 17. The annual session of the Association shall be held on Tuesday and Wednesday before the third Sunday in October at such places as may be chosen. In the first day's program, preference shall be given to an inspirational service. In the second day's program the reports of the Executive Committee, the Clerk-Treasurer, election of officers, state-wide objects, and the association work in general shall have preference.

ARTICLE 18. By appointment of the Association there shall be an Introductory Sermon at each annual meeting of the Association.

ARTICLE 19. The Constitution may be amended at any annual session by a vote of two-thirds of the members present, providing notice has been given on the first day of the Association.

ARTICLE 20. The Association shall appoint a Finance Committee to study and present a proposed budget each year and to direct and promote the finances of the Association throughout the year. The chairman of this committee shall be a member of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 21. The Association shall appoint a Missions Committee to work with the Superintendent of Missions, under the oversight of the Executive Committee. The chairman of this committee shall be a member of the Executive Committee.

1975 STEWARDSHIP AND COOPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT
(Marion Parker)

The faithful stewardship of individual Christians and the missionary vision of our churches, expressed through their support of the Cooperative Program enables Southern Baptists to maintain a growing World Missions Program at a time when many others are having to reduce their outreach.

The sun never sets on your offering through the Cooperative Program, and it goes to help evangelize, to teach, to heal, as well as preach the Good News of God around the world. Consider how your gifts are used in God's service: More than 5,000 missionaries at home and in over 80 nations abroad receive a salary each month from your Cooperative Program dollar. These are the called of God to go preach, teach, nurse, doctor, and to do many other tasks. They have gone out from our churches to serve God as He directs them. Moreover, the aged, the sick, the widows, and homeless children have been helped by your gifts.

Last year, 1,026 churches increased their gifts through the Cooperative Program by 15 percent or more, and three associations in our state had 100 percent of their churches giving through the Cooperative Program.

To celebrate the 50th Anniversary of the Cooperative Program let us commit ourselves to do four things:

1. Each church increase its gifts to the Cooperative Program by 15 percent or more.
2. Pray for your home and foreign missionaries at each service in your church during October.
3. Contribute through the Cooperative Program every month.
4. Have a stewardship workshop in the Association.

MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT
(Marion Parker)

The Missions Committee has handled routine matters during the year as they have been presented from the churches in the association. This has involved such matters as consulting with church groups concerning loans or pastoral salary aid and in giving approval where feasible to such requests to be sent on to the Director of Missions Ministries of the Baptist State Convention. As a follow-up to last year's Face to Face Campaign each of our churches is encouraged to do these three things: (1) Increase salaries of

pastors and other staff members in keeping with the rise in the cost of living; (2) to increase giving through Associational Missions for work here in Montgomery Baptist Association by 10 percent over what the church gave last year for this item; and (3) to increase world mission giving through the Cooperative Program by 15 percent over what the church gave last year for world missions.

We gratefully acknowledge that we were granted $1800.00 from our Baptist State Convention of North Carolina to aid us in our associational missions work. We express, too, our deep appreciation to Rev. Phillip M. Hutchinson, our Superintendent of Missions for the Association, for the fine work he is doing in public relations, promotion of our work, and in helping us to coordinate our work in a more efficient sharing of the gospel. We further express our gratitude to the churches for sharing through associational mission giving and through sharing in the world-wide program of getting the gospel out in so many ways to the world.

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS
(P. M. Hutchinson)

There seems to be much unrest or discontent in our churches. Why? I have noted that when a church is actively involved in carrying out the commission of Christ, it experiences a revival of spiritual living in its fellowship. It is characterized by a warmth in its worship, a sense of accomplishment, a personal concern and joy in the Lord's work. Could it be that we are not as active and concerned in our Lord's work as we should be; therefore we tend to justify ourselves by finding fault and criticizing others?

We are grateful for the accomplishments our churches have made working together. Our Lord can accomplish much more through us provided we allow Him to direct us in His work. I request your prayers and cooperation for our Associational Officers as they seek to lead us in our Lord's work.

EVANGELISM REPORT
(William R. Turnmire)

There was a great response to our Lay Evangelism School which was held on March 17-20, 1975, at Troy First. There were 13 churches involved with 129 persons enrolled. Six professions of faith were reported on the fourth night as a result of witnessing in the homes. A continuing effort on the part of each church involved will mean more decisions for Christ in the future.

On August 15, 1975, approximately 65 young people, leaders, and I from Montgomery County attended the 5th annual Statewide Youth Evangelism Night at Greensboro Coliseum, Greensboro, N.C. A total of over 11,000 were there as William (Bill) Self, Pastor of Wieuca Road Church, Atlanta, Georgia brought the message. In response to the invitation, many young people went forward in rededication of their lives to Christ.

In all our planning, praying, and preaching, we must not lose sight of those precious lives that so desperately need a personal life-changing experience with our Lord Jesus Christ.

MUSIC REPORT
(Autry Lewis)

The Montgomery Baptist Association Youth Choir was organized in October, 1974, by its director, Autry Lewis. It meets weekly at First Baptist Church, Troy. This has given an opportunity for Youth throughout Montgomery County to get together working and singing as a group. Although the choir is sponsored by the Baptist Association, at least five different denominations and approximately fifteen churches in the county are represented. Total enrollment is now about 35 youth.

Members of the choir enjoy singing for different occasions and sharing in various recreation activities planned by the director. This included the Associational Youth Revival in March, 1975; Overnight Retreats; Carowinds trip; Youth Evangelism Night, Greensboro; Swimming Parties and other activities. "Lightshine," a music drama by Grace Hawthorne and Buryl Red was presented in May at Troy's First Baptist Church and at Samarkand Manor, Eagle Springs.

The 1975-76 year will also present a full schedule to choir members. "It's the Lord's Thing," a Christmas folk musical by Lani Smith will be presented in December at Troy First Baptist as well as several other churches in other parts of the state. Also included will be revivals, the Annual Associational Meeting, recreation activities, a Spring Revival, and another music drama.

The choir appreciates the support it has received from parents, churches, and others who have given of themselves in making this opportunity of sharing in Christian fellowship possible.

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES REPORT
(Dwight Mabry)

Christian child care provided by the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina is a cooperative mission. It was through the life, teaching and ministry of Christ and under the leadership of the Holy Spirit that North Carolina Baptists launched their child care ministry 90 years ago. Today it is recognized as one of the outstanding ministries of its kind in the nation.

The lives of more than 3,700 people were affected in a significant way through the services of the Homes during the past year. Daily care and related services were provided 1,524 children. Of this number, 1,061 were in continuing programs while 463 received casework, counseling, and referral services. While we were caring for the children, a close working relationship was maintained with 2,178 adults in an effort to reestablish homes and strengthen family relationships.

New and exciting developments are in progress throughout the state. During the past year emergency shelters were opened in Charlotte and Forest City to meet the needs of children requiring immediate assistance. Both Broyhill Home and Mills Home will have a new cottage for children constructed during the next year. Progress is being made to expand facilities at Odum Home. Increasing numbers of families are opening hearts and homes for the care of foster children. All of these indicate a living, vital and growing ministry to people.

A cooperative mission requires that the parties involved have a clear, common purpose to which they are firmly committed, undergirded by mutual trust, and clear communications. These three factors characterize the relationships between the Baptists of North Carolina and their Children's Homes. Through the Cooperative Program and the Thanksgiving Offering, Baptists throughout the State can share a commitment to Christian child care. In response, the staff of the Children's Homes is committed to translate this support into a dynamic ministry of love and concern for children and families in need. With God's continued blessing we will move together to fulfill our mission.

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT
(Ralph Reid Harris)

There have been many significant developments, in several different areas, at your Baptist Hospital during the past year.

By the time this report is read the new ambulatory care unit will be open, making possible enlarged and improved services for the Emergency Room, Out-Patient Clinics, Physical Therapy and other departments. Renovation of the West Wing will be complete and renovation on the South Wing will begin in early August. The third floor of the Progressive Care Unit has been remodeled to provide 26 beds, therapy room and other improved facilities for Psychiatric services.

The long-awaited EMI-scanner is now in use and is already proving beneficial in detecting blood clots, tumors, strokes and other abnormalities of the brain.

A Family Practice Center opened July 1, 1975 to offer more primary medical care for patients and also to provide specialized training for physicians who choose to enter Family Practice.

Despite the continued rise in costs for services and materials the hospital has been able to operate in the black. The administration and department heads confer frequently and make diligent effort to see that the hospital operates as efficiently and economically as possible.

Gifts from the Baptist churches have been very gratifying. During the calendar year of 1974 the hospital received $258,898 through the Cooperative Program and $392,000 through the Mother's Day Offering.

The Department of Pastoral Care has opened a counseling center in Raleigh, its second satellite center. Plans are developing for a third satellite in the western part of the state. The Department has established a scholarship fund as a memorial to Dr. Richard K. Young, the department's first director, who died December 31. Full re-accreditation was given the School of Pastoral Care in December by the Association of Clinical Pastoral Education.

During the past year Mr. Reid T. Holmes retired as President of the hospital, after serving in the hospital administration for 29 years.

HOMES FOR THE AGING REPORT

There has never been a year in the history of your Baptist Homes when more people have sought the services of the Homes. This has been true

particularly of the aging sick person. Almost daily calls come from older persons, and their families, inquiring about admission to one of your five resident Homes and the Skilled Nursing Care Facility of the Homes.

Although we can minister in our North Carolina Baptist Homes to only 230 persons at any given time, we have served hundreds of aging people through the twenty-four years that we have been on the scene at Resthaven, the Hayes Home, and the Nursing Care Unit in Winston-Salem, and in our Homes at Albemarle, Hamilton, and Yanceyville. As God continues to bless us and lead us, we will make every effort to expand our ministry and to reach out and help as many older persons as possible in the years ahead. We can do this only by the grace of the Lord and by the increased concern and giving of our Baptist people. The needs of aging people are overwhelming, and we must strive diligently to meet those needs.

The most exciting development in the family of your Baptist Homes for the past year has been the experience of obtaining one of the most beautiful locations in the Blue Ridge mountains of North Carolina for the proposed Western North Carolina Baptist Home. This site is a twenty-one acre tract of land overlooking the city of Asheville, better known as the Pearson Estate, on Richmond Hill, in Northwest Asheville. God Himself, we feel, has guided us in discovering this beautiful site.

Pray for the ministry of your Baptist Homes for the Aging. Give as liberally as possible that the overwhelming needs of older people in our midst might be met more adequately. Visit the Homes and see first-hand the personal joy that your gifts bring. Know that your ministry to even one of these dear older people is a ministry as unto Christ Himself.

THE CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE REPORT

The Director of the Christian Action League, and our new President, Bill Wallace, wish to express deepest appreciation to the many friends and supporters of the work of the League in Montgomery Association. Our program depends upon you for its success. You provide the money, you furnish the prayer support, and you furnish the "clout" which the League has in its efforts.

The General Assembly has been in session this year. A bill was introduced to close every beer joint in North Carolina at midnight. Under the present law these places can stay open until 2:30 a.m. from the last Sunday in April through the last Sunday in October. The bill failed to receive enough support in the House ABC Committee to pass. A bill was introduced to strengthen the statewide statute regulating the flow of pornography. This proposed change would have given the District Solicitor discretionary power in the matter of the adversary hearing, and would have defined hard-core pornography in the Public Nuisance Section of the Law. This bill also failed to get the nod of the House Judiciary One Committee. We will be back in a later session with both of these concerns.

The League will be promoting Alcoholism Awareness Sunday in January and Highway Safety Sunday in August. Your support of these two efforts will help to save the lives of multitudes of innocent people in North Carolina. God created human life and thereby made it sacred. We are to recognize the

sacredness of human life and seek to preserve it for God in every way that is possible.

BAPTIST FOUNDATION REPORT

Chartered in 1919, the North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc. has sought to assist individuals throughout the state in their estate planning, providing ways to support Baptist institutions and mission work on a permanent basis. Property and funds placed with the Baptist Foundation are invested by a convention elected board of directors with the income paid annually to the institution or mission cause designated by the donor.

Individual assistance is provided Baptists throughout the state in the establishment of trusts that not only benefit the donor but also support the Christian ministries of our denomination in a lasting, perpetual way. Wills still account for a major portion of the funds held in trust by the Foundation.

New gifts to be held in trust by the Foundation amounted to $635,079.57 during the 1974-75 fiscal year. Added to the market value of assets held from previous years brings the total value to $2,331,559.67 as of June 30, 1975.

For services offered by the Foundation to individuals or churches, please contact Mr. Edwin S. Coates, Executive Secretary, North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc., P. O. Box 26508, Raleigh, N. C. 27611. All inquiries and assistance are considered confidential and personal matters.

DEPARTMENT OF CAMPUS MINISTRY

On the campuses of North Carolina, there will be worship periods, study sessions, fellowship hours, missions opportunities, outreach and witness groups, and attempts to make our faith "applicable" to college life from Cullowhee to Wilmington. Chaplains will be seeking to project a ministry to faculty, administrators, internationals, married and graduate students as well as undergraduates. Students will give over $7,000 for missions and send their fellows around the world as witnesses. Baptist faculty and local pastors will join us in teaching, leadership training and deepening of Christian commitments.

Of equal significance in reaching students, however, will be the work of pastors, Sunday School teachers and other committed Christians in the churches from which these persons come. It is our hope to work together in a number of ways during the coming year to strengthen each other and seek even more effective ways of service.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION REPORT

(James Williams)

Christian higher education is one response to our Lord's command to continue in His way that we may know the truth and be set free, to teach all things whatsoever He commanded us, and to make known the gospel to all men. The Christian perspective is essential to the realization of the ultimate purpose of Christian higher education. Higher education has two distinct characteristics: (1) The college must make an effort to guide the individual growth of the student, introducing him to the patterns of developed society,

and (2) to project an unhindered search for truth of which God is the source. It must balance the perservering and seeking functions, but the quest for truth must always be the dominant principle.

The Christian higher institution determines its direction by the life of faith seeking truth, always conscious of the contributions of the past but never bound by them for the future. Truth may well provide its own justification, but the meaning of truth is dependent upon interpretation. Christian education recognizes the significance of values and meaning, and only Christian education can function in this area to the highest degree.

The uniqueness of Christian education is in its sensitivity to spiritual insights, and it provides a unifying principle for all reality. In Christ all things cohere, for all things were created by Him and for Him. His great contribution to education was in the realm of concepts and motivation. Since all that is comes from the hand of God, truth is one and it is never contradictory.

The biblical foundation for education lies in its philosophy of man. Man is free. Thus, by the biblical witness, man is free to pursue truth. The meaning and significance of that truth will be determined by religious experience or faith.

Education is not an option for the Christian. It is a divine imperative. It becomes not only a means to a better life, but man's God-given capacities to think, to grow, and to achieve will be developed and utilized.

Many of our colleges are offering scholarships to the college age youth in the Baptist churches. Our churches can help relieve the financial burden of our colleges through active participation in the Baptist College Offering Day. Each year many of our churches provide student aid funds by means of this special offering on Father's Day. We urge more of our churches to enter into this investment in our Baptist youth.

BIBLICAL RECORDER REPORT

Baptist state papers claimed more attention than usual at the 1975 meeting of the Southern Baptist Convention in Miami Beach this year. In celebration of the 50th Anniversary of the Cooperative Program, it was revealed that they had played a tremendous part in the growth of our denomination.

In giving a special committee report on state papers, H. Franklin Paschall, pastor of First Church, Nashville, Tenn., reported that present circulation is 1¾ million and recommended that the convention reaffirm its goal of getting a state paper into two million Baptist homes by 1980. The committee recommended a vigorous campaign in all states to help accomplish this, and also recommended that state papers be incorporated in all local church budgets.

In spite of continued problems for religious publications because of inflation, and skyrocketting postage costs, the circulation of the BIBLICAL RECORDER remains above 112,000. Congregations including it in their budgets for all their families are the ones which have an informed membership. It is our hope that North Carolina churches will take seriously the recommendation reaffirmed at the Southern Baptist Convention that

state papers be incorporated in local church budgets for all their member families. Already more than 1,000 churches in North Carolina are doing this, and more congregations do so each year. Pastors and deacons should initiate such action, and it should be supported by all the organizations in the church.

The BIBLICAL RECORDER has covered many sensitive issues this past year. Words of appreciation have come from Baptist people all across the state, for they are aware that "an informed people is the bulwark of Baptist democracy."

The RECORDER continues to operate on a limited budget, and with an altogether too small staff. Local churches can help us by understanding these limitations, and by renewing their subscription plans promptly.

COMMITTEES FOR 1975-76

TIME, PLACE, PREACHER
Raeford Cooke, Chm.
Philip Brooks
W. P. Lippard

MISSIONS
Tom Bodkin, Chm.
J. B. Greene
Kester Williams
Kennie Brewer

ENROLLMENT
Mrs. Pat Alexander, Chm.
Mrs. William Stillerman
Mrs. Tom Bodkin

PROGRAM
P. M. Hutchinson, Chm.
Director of Music
Pastors of the
Host Churches

NOMINATIONS
Tony Medlin, Chm.
Allen Lassiter
Loyd Wood

CREDENTIALS
Wayne VunCannon, Chm.
Allen Hall
Ralph Reid Harris

CONSTITUTION
William Turnmire, Chm.
Avery High
Eugene Lawhorne

CALENDAR
P. M. Hutchinson, Chm.
Moderator
WMU Director
Sunday School Director
Training Union Director
Brotherhood Director
Vacation Bible School Director
Chairman of Evangelism

RESOLUTIONS
Mrs. Lois Simmons, Chm.
Mrs. Hazel Perry
Mrs. Wayne VunCannon

FINANCE
William Stillerman, Chm.
Grady Blakely
Kester Williams
William Rollings

EVANGELISM
William Turnmire, Chm.
Dwight Mabry
Dan Abernathy

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES
Ray Yarborough, Jr., Chm.
Tom Bodkin
Dan Abernathy
William Turnmire

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT
(Dan W. Abernathy)

The Associational Sunday School Department seeks to help each church maintain a high level and effective Bible teaching program. This ministry demands planning, preparation and continued training along with true dedication. We must relate the Bible to the conditions of our day in order to find God's will and purpose. He does have an answer for us.

Let me share some important events that will be coming up this year in Sunday School work. I believe each church will want to give serious consideration and active participation in these efforts to provide better Biblical understanding.

1. High attendance day, November 2, 1975. You are urged to seek to have at least 70 percent of your enrollment present.
2. Reading the Bible through in 1976, beginning January 1. Almost all convention literature will list these readings.
3. January Bible Study, Hosea.
4. Five Fabulous Sundays in February. The packet can be ordered from the Materials Service Department, Nashville, Tennessee.
5. Spring leadership training for all teachers. Associational leaders will have conference on May 20, after which a conference will be held in our Association.
6. Every new Adult Sunday School Class established will be given an "America 76 Award."
7. Planning a great year in V.B.S.
8. A New Study Course Award System has been established.
9. A New Outreach Program called ACTION will go into effect.
10. Simultaneous Nation-wide People Search - August 27-28, seeking to reach every unchurched person in America.
11. The convention emphasis for this year is YOUNG ADULTS.

ANNUITY BOARD REPORT
(J. C. Hough)

The Annuity Board report follows the calendar year in giving a summary of services.

The benefits for retired pastors and denominational workers is based upon the contributions sent in by the local church. The Annuity Board is the agency which invests and adminsters these funds. The Board disbursed more than $16,000,000 last year as age retirement, widows and disability benefits. Another 13th check was paid last year to annuitants. The Board administers life, health and disability insurance plans in addition to the annuity services for persons serving churches and denomination agencies. The insurance plan is underwritten by Aetna Life Insurance Company.

There are 19,680 churches and associations with 25,718 employees currently participating in Southern Baptist protection plans and programs. In North Carolina there are 2,083 churches and associations and 2,528 employees participating in the Southern Baptist plan. During the first 8½ months of 1974, 130 new members were enrolled in the plan.

The Annuity and Insurance Plan is the greatest opportunity for our churches to render a much needed and most appreciated service to those worthy servants of our Lord. If the churches in our Association do not have the plan in their church, why not enroll now?

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

(Mrs. Lenue James)

The annual meeting of the Woman's Missionary Union of the Montgomery Baptist Association was held on April 17, 1975 at the Mt. Gilead Baptist Church. New officers were installed. Mrs. Glen L. Hix, whose husband is a missionary to Okinawa, was the featured speaker and described life on the island.

Mrs. Lenue T. James, Director; Mrs. David Plowman, Acteens Director; Mrs. James Thompson, Girls in Action Director; and Mrs. Cecil Greene, Missions Friends Director, attended the state WMU workshop for associational WMU workshop for associational WMU officers at Camp Mundo Vista.

This group, along with Mrs. Larry Davis, Baptist Young Women's Director, held a workshop for Montgomery Associational churches, inviting officers, chairmen and all women in the church who were interested on Tuesday night, September 30, at the First Baptist Church in Troy. Forty-one women, representing 11 churches, attended the workshop.

The annual WMU meeting will be held on April 15, 1976 at Candor Baptist Church in Candor.

NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT FOR 1975-76

Moderator ..... Ray Yarborough, Jr.
Vice-Moderator ..... Dan Abernathy
Clerk-Treasurer ..... Mrs. Dorothy Harris
Vice-Clerk Treasurer ..... Mrs. Bill Hannah
Church Training Director ..... John Inman
Director of Evangelism ..... William Turnmire
Baptist Literature Representative ..... Tony Medlin
Parliamentarian ..... Marion Parker
W.M.U. Director ..... Mrs. Lenue James
Sunday School Director ..... Dan Abernathy
Vacation Bible School Director ..... Tom Bodkin
Christian Education Representative ..... James Williams
Annuity Board Representative
Baptist Hospital Representative ..... Ralph Reid Harris
Homes for the Aging Representative ..... Larry Beaver
Children's Homes Representative ..... Dwight Mabry
Historian ..... William Turnmire
Chairman of Memorials ..... William Turnmire
Director of Music ..... Autry Lewis

Organist-Pianist.....Mrs. Frank Sanders
Cooperative Program Representative.....Marion Parker

Respectfully submitted,
Nominating Committee
Tony Medlin, Chairman
Ray Yarborough, Jr.
Allen Lassiter
Loyd Wood

PROPOSED BUDGET – MONTGOMERY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

October 1, 1975 - September 30, 1976

A. Associational Missions Program
1. Salary of Superintendent of Missions.....$2,600.00
2. Salary Supplement from Baptist State Convention.....1,800.00
3. Travel Expenses for Superintendent of Missions.....1,100.00
4. Convention Insurance for Superintendent of Missions.....600.00
5. Retirement for Superintendent of Missions.....450.00
6. Christmas Appreciation for Superintendent of Missions.....100.00
7. Convention Expense for Superintendent of Missions.....400.00
8. Housing Allowance for Superintendent of Missions.....800.00
9. Office Allowance for Superintendent of Missions.....600.00
10. Equipment, Supplies, General Expense.....200.00

Subtotal $8,650.00

B. General Associational Expenses
1. Associational Meetings.....$200.00
2. Evangelism 150.00
3. Music 150.00
4. Clerk-Treasurer
a. Honorarium 300.00
b. Office Expense.....60.00
c. Postage 30.00
d. Mileage 20.00
e. Christmas Appreciation Gift.....55.00
5. Honorarium for Guest Speaker at Annual Meeting.....100.00
6. Minutes of Annual Meeting.....355.00
7. General Expenses and Programs for Annual Meeting.....50.00
8. Seminary Extension (general expenses).....75.00
9. Miscellaneous Associational Expenses.....200.00

Subtotal $1,745.00

C. GRAND TOTAL (Items A and B) $10,395.00

Respectfully submitted,
Finance Committee
William Stillerman, Chairman
Harold Story
Dwight Mabry
William Rollings

RECEIPTS FROM CHURCHES FOR ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
October 1, 1974 - September 30, 1975
(Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris)

Bethel	$149.98
Biscoe First	265.00
Blackwood Chapel	85.00
Calvary	25.00
Candor	150.00
Center	107.34
Dover	402.07
Eagle Springs	120.00
Eldorado	25.00
Exway	249.13
Forks of Little River	211.00
Hamer Creek	570.42
Holly Mount	-0-
Laurel Hill	50.00
Liberty Hill	268.00
Lomax Memorial	-0-
Mount Carmel	200.00
Mount Gilead First	722.50
New Hope	-0-
Pleasant Grove	117.35
Star	400.00
Stoney Fork	465.81
Tabernacle	507.00
Troy First	1,191.53
Wadeville	189.00
Wayside	-0-
White Crest	300.63
TOTAL	$6,771.76

The following churches have contributed for Missionary service during the year:

Candor	$20.00
Blackwood Chapel	80.00

Eagle Springs	165.00
Hamer Creek	50.00
Tabernacle	30.00
Total	$345.00

1975 TREASURER'S REPORT
(Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris)

RECEIPTS

Balance, October 1, 1974	$2,970.39
Offerings at Annual Meeting	97.14
Receipts from Churches for Minutes of Annual Meeting	309.50
Receipts from Seminary Classes	139.70
Receipts from Lay Evangelism School	427.00
Receipts from Superintendent of Missions' Services to Churches	345.00
Receipts from Churches for Associational Missions	6,771.76
Receipts from Baptist State Convention for Superintendent of Missions Salary	1,800.00
Total Receipts	$12,860.49

EXPENDITURES

A. Associational Missions Program:	
1. Salary of Superintendent of Missions	$2,300.00
2. Salary Supplement from Baptist State Convention	1,800.00
3. Travel Expenses of Superintendent of Missions	990.00
4. Retirement for Superintendent of Missions	409.92
5. Christmas Appreciation Gift for Superintendent of Missions	100.00
6. Convention Expenses for Superintendent of Missions	128.00
7. Office Allowance for Superintendent of Missions	600.00
8. Housing Allowance for Superintendent of Missions	675.00
9. General Expense (Postage, Telephone, Newsletters)	48.00
Subtotal	$7,050.92
B. General Associational Expenses:	
1. Quarterly Meetings ("M" Night)	53.33
2. Clerk-Treasurer	
a. Honorarium	250.00
b. Office Expense	44.10
c. Postage	21.80
d. Mileage Allowance	20.00
e. Christmas Appreciation Gift	55.00
3. Honorarium for Guest Speaker at Annual Meeting	100.00
4. Minutes of Annual Meeting	348.40
5. General expenses and programs of Annual Meeting	39.16

6. Seminary Extension Classes 154.91
7. Miscellaneous Associational Expenses 470.62
8. Transfer of funds to Montgomery Savings & Loan for Missionary Residence Fund 2,370.00

Subtotal $3,927.32

C. Grand Total Expenditures (Items A and B) $10,978.24

Bank Balance October 1, 1975 ..... $1,882.25

Balance Montgomery Savings & Loan October 1, 1975 ..... $7,235.86

OUR BELOVED DEAD
(William Turnmire)

BETHEL
None

BISCOE FIRST
Mrs. LaRue Hare
Mr. Lloyd Steel

BLACKWOOD CHAPEL
Mr. Charles Rush

CALVARY
None

CANDOR
None

CENTER
None

DOVER
Mrs. Bleeka Rollins
(Pastor's Wife)
Mr. Lindo Brown
Mr. Dewey Davis
Mrs. Nancy Jane Spivey

EAGLE SPRINGS
Mrs. Florence Britt

ELDORADO
Mr. Mylas Thomas

EXWAY
None

FORKS OF LITTLE RIVER
Mrs. Maude McMillian
Mrs. Jennie Singleton

HAMER CREEK
Mr. James Dunn
Mr. Frank Jarrell
Mr. Gerald Liske
Mr. Shaw Williamson

HOLLY MOUNT
None

LAUREL HILL
Mr. Lonnie Deaton
Mr. Vernon Lamonds

LIBERTY HILL
Mrs. Minnie Smith
Mrs. Mamie Walker

LOMAX MEMORIAL
None

MOUNT CARMEL
Mr. Leo Leach

MOUNT GILEAD FIRST
Mr. Grady Stone
Mrs. Carrie Tedder

NEW HOPE
None

PLEASANT GROVE
Mr. C. C. Blue
(Deacon)
Mrs. Eugene Sasser
Mrs. Baxter Thomas

STAR
Mr. Willie L. Dunn
Mr. Paul M. Thompson
(Deacon)

STONEY FORK
Mrs. Lucille Faircloth

TABERNACLE
Miss Lula Mae Faulks
Mr. Randolph Hicks
Mrs. Tela Belle Morris

TROY FIRST
Mr. C. J. Covington
Mr. Austin M. Garriss
(Deacon)

WADEVILLE
Mr. A. M. Faircloth
Mrs. L. L. Frix
Mr. C. H. Martin

WAYSIDE
Mrs. Mamie Dunn

WHITE CREST
Mr. Andrew Simmons

HISTORIAN'S REPORT

Bethel -- Air conditioned church, replaced windows, built new Church Bulletin Board.

Biscoe First -- None.

Blackwood Chapel -- None.

Calvary -- Installed baptistry, remodeled entire church sanctuary.

Candor -- Installed storm windows in Parsonage, bought new metal chairs and installed book shelves in Sunday School Rooms.

Center -- None.

Dover -- None.

Eagle Springs -- None.

Eldorado -- None.

Exway -- None.

Forks of Little River -- None.

Hamer Creek – Purchased land and in process of construction of Fellowship Hall. Put in new ceiling, lights, and painted sanctuary. Some renovations in other parts of church. Painted outside trim on church.

Holly Mount – Built new church sign.

Laurel Hill – Purchased bus for Bus Ministry, paved parking lot.

Liberty Hill – Purchased new pews and church furniture, painted interior and exterior of church.

Lomax Memorial – None.

Mount Carmel – None.

Mount Gilead First – Church History published in hardbook form entitled **Springing From Love Eternal** by Deaconess Frances Haywood; Church celebrated its one hundredth anniversary with four celebrations to be held during the church year; modernized church rest rooms; installed new electric heating system in educational building; added fire escape to educational building.

New Hope – None.

Pleasant Grove – Construction on Parsonage begun.

Star – Renovation of Fellowship Hall and Kitchen, Sunday School Rooms and Parsonage; new Hymnals purchased.

Stoney Fork – None.

Tabernacle – Steeple, Porch, Air Conditioners, and general remodeling of church building. Church debt paid off on Parsonage; Note burning in March, 1975.

Troy First – Observed 90th Anniverary.

Wadeville – None.

Wayside – None.

White Crest – None.

MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION

Bethel – Mr. Hal Callicutt, Mr. Carl Lee Harris, Mr. Leroy Russell.

Biscoe First – Mrs. Frances Baldwin, Mr. Don Cole, Mrs. Don Cole,

Mr. D. C. Deaton, Mr. Van Hix, Mrs. Van Hix, Mr. Chester Kime, Mrs. Chester Kime; Alternates: Mr. Lloyd Johnson, Mrs. Lloyd Johnson, Mr. Roy Myers, Mrs. Roy Myers.

Blackwood Chapel -- Mr. Don Blake, Mrs. Ruth Dennis, Rev. Troy Liner, Mrs. Hazel Perry; Alternates: Mrs. Jennie Harris, Mr. Mark Perry, Mrs. Essie Wooley.

Calvary -- Mrs. Myrtis Jarman, Mrs. Elma Robinson, Mrs. Patricia Sprouse, Mrs. Elsie Lee Hamilton, Mrs. Aldena Hannah, Mr. Bill Hannah.

Candor -- Mrs. Cleo Haywood, Mrs. Rachel Kellis, Mrs. Lorraine Parsons, Mrs. William Turnmire, Rev. William Turnmire.

Center -- Mr. Arlie Thomas, Mrs. Elma Thomas, Mr. Hobson Hunsucker, Mrs. Mabel Hunsucker.

Dover -- Mr. Albert Hancock, Mrs. Nancy Hancock, Mrs. Agnes Greene, Mr. Val Greene, Mrs. Obera Hogan, Mr. Raymond Hogan, Mrs. Connie Kennedy, Mr. Richard Kennedy.

Eagle Springs -- Mrs. Peggy Comer, Mrs. Beulah Martin, Mrs. Colieth Martin, Mrs. Roger Martin, Mr. Bill Poley, Mrs. Bill Poley, Mrs. Eloise Reynolds.

Eldorado -- Mrs. Annie Belle Harris, Mrs. Bernice Luther, Mrs. Marion Owen, Mrs. Ina Thompson.

Exway -- Mrs. Alice Airington, Mr. Wilbert Airington, Mrs. Patricia Cooke, Mr. Raeford Cooke, Mrs. Francis Kelly, Mr. Roy Kelly.

Forks of Little River -- Mrs. Estelle Allen, Mrs. Gladys Clark, Mr. James McQueen.

Hamer Creek -- Mrs. Dan Abernathy, Mrs. Myrtle Bauman, Mrs. Odessa Hamilton, Mrs. Betty McRae, Mrs. Carolyn Story; Alternates: Mrs. Blanche Nelson, Mr. Manley Poe.

Holly Mount -- Mr. Grady Goforth, Mrs. Margie Greene, Mrs. Glenda Harris, Mrs. Annie Haywood, Mrs. Mary King, Mr. Chester Thompson, Mrs. Katie Thompson, Mrs. Lois Thompson, Mrs. Louise Yarboro.

Laurel Hill -- Mr. W. W. Bowman, Miss Myrtle McCaskill, Mr. Lonnie Saunders; Alternates: Mrs. Alma Haltom, Mrs. Narva Hamilton, Mrs. Carolyn Simmons.

Liberty Hill -- Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris, Mrs. Vertie Howard, Mrs. Joyce Hunsucker.

Lomax Memorial – Mr. Elisha Chappell, Mrs. Betty Joe Hunsucker, Mrs. Betty Johnson, Mrs. Morning Morton.

Mount Carmel – Mrs. Coleen Gibson, Rev. Lonnie Gibson, Mr. Homer Hunsucker.

Mount Gilead First – Mr. A. N. Dickens, Mrs. A. N. Dickens, Mrs. P. M. Hutchinson, Mr. M. A. Powers; Alternates: Mr. Cliff Edwards, Mrs. David Plowman.

New Hope – Mrs. Mary Allen, Mr. Fred Callicutt, Mrs. Fred Callicutt, Mr. Calvin Davis, Rev. Martin Davis, Mr. Schylar Davis, Mrs. Schylar Davis, Mr. George Dunn, Mrs. George Dunn, Mr. Sherman Freeman, Mrs. Sherman Freeman, Mrs. Doris Williams.

Pleasant Grove – Mrs. Mabel Dunn, Mr. James Johnson, Mrs. Evelyn Sedberry, Rev. Wayne VunCannon.

Star – Mrs. Joyce McLeod, Mrs. Edna Smith, Mr. L. C. Williams, Mrs. L. C. Williams, Mrs. Pam Yarborough.

Stoney Fork – Mr. Lonnie Hunsucker, Mrs. Nettie Hunsucker, Mrs. Ruth Smith; Alternates: Mrs. Maggie Thomas, Mrs. Phyllis Thompson.

Tabernacle – Mr. M. H. Blake, Mrs. M. H. Blake, Mrs. Maude Epps, Mr. Robert Harris, Mrs. Doris Russell.

Troy First – Mr. Mott Dennis, Mrs. Mott Dennis, Mr. Joe Beachum, Mr. Autry Lewis,* Mrs. Marion Paker, Rev. Marion Parker,* Mrs. Frank Saunders,* Mr. Cecil Spencer, Mr. Loyd Wood, Mrs. Loyd Wood.
* Pastor and Associational Officers

Wadeville – Mrs. Bertha DeBerry, Mrs. Lessie Dunn, Mrs. Mollie Zachary.

Wayside – None.

White Crest – Mr. Earl Barker, Mrs. Tommy Shepherd, Mrs. Jennell Strickland, Mr. H. C. Smith, Jr.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON TIME, PLACE, PREACHER

Time - October 12 - 13, 1976
Night Session - Calvary Baptist Church
Day Sessions - Mount Carmel Baptist Church

Preacher - Rev. Grady Blakely
Alternate - Rev. William Turnmire

Dwight Mabry, Chairman
Raeford Cooke
Tony Medlin

ENROLLMENT COMMITTEE REPORT
(Mrs. Pat Alexander, Mrs. Joyce Hunsucker)

Evening Session, October 14:	
Messengers from the Churches	92
Pastors	17
Visitors	52
Total Attendance Registered	161
Morning and Afternoon Sessions, October 15:	
Messengers from the Churches	72
Pastors	17
Visitors	43
Total Attendance Registered	132
Grand Total Registered for both days	293
Churches Represented	27
Total Pastors Registered	17

REPORT OF RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE
(Mrs. Ben Perry)

Whereas, we the officers and messengers of the Montgomery Baptist Association have been privileged to meet for the eighty-seventh annual session; and

Whereas, the challenges presented to us by Dr. Thomas Corts, Rev. Marion Parker, and Rev. Tom Bodkin have stirred us to commit our lives anew to service in God's Kingdom and have deepened our sense of Christian responsibility,

Therefore be it resolved,

(1) That we give thanks to our Heavenly Father for His blessings and care, and that we recommit our lives to the missionary task of sharing Christ with the whole world, beginning in our own church and community,

(2) That we express our sincere thanks to the Star Baptist and Wadeville Baptist Churches and the churches in the Mt. Gilead area for their hospitality and bountiful meal,

(3) That we show our appreciation to our Associational officers and leaders by pledging to them our faithful support, cooperation, and prayers through the coming year,

(4) That we express our appreciation to the Moderator and Program Personnel for the inspiration and challenge they have given us.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Ben Perry, Chairman
Mrs. Grady Simmons
Mrs. Wayne VunCannon

CHURCHES IN THREE AREAS OF ASSOCIATION

BISCOE AREA	MT. GILEAD AREA	TROY AREA
Biscoe First	Bethel	Eldorado
Candor	Blackwood Chapel	Forks of Little River
Center	Calvary	Holly Mount
Dover	Exway	Laurel Hill
Eagle Springs	Hamer Creek	Lomax Memorial
New Hope	Liberty Hill	Mt. Carmel
Star	Mt. Gilead First	Pleasant Grove
	Stoney Fork	Tabernacle
	Wadeville	Troy First
	Wayside	
	White Crest	

1975 CLERK'S REPORT
(Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris)

	1974	1975
Baptisms	96	139
Total Church Membership	4,648	4,745
Brotherhood Enrollment	147	153
Sunday School Enrollment	2,926	3,072
Training Union Enrollment	301	241
WMU Enrollment	523	578
Vacation Bible School Enrollment	1,419	1,448
Total Missions Expenditures	$72,271.00	$77,566.00
Total Giving, Local and Missions	$484,964.00	$516,131.00

HISTORICAL DATA

Year	Church	Moderator	Clerk	Sermon	Churches	Baptisms	Membership
1889	Bethel	W. M. Bostick	J. J. Dunn	J. T. Haywood	14		960
1890	Blackwood Chapel	W. M. Bostick	J. J. Dunn	J. N. Stallings	14		849
1891	Sulphur Springs	W. M. Bostick	J. J. Dunn	J. Jordan	14		787
1892	Forks of Little River	H. Morris	J. L. McMillan	H. Morris	14		769
1893	Star	W. M. Bostick	J. M. Wright	L. Johnson	14		875
1894	Mt. Gilead	W. M. Bostick	J. M. Wright	S. W. Fuquay	14		960
1895	Mt. Carmel	W. M. Bostick	J. M. Wright	G. L. Merrill	14	48	940
1896	Hamer Creek	W. M. Bostick	J. W. Dixon	W. A. Barrett			
1897	Dover	W. M. Bostick	J. M. Wright	P. H. Seago	15	120	1089
1898	Dover	W. L. Wright	E. Lee Fox	W. L. Wright	15	72	1071
1898	Bethel	W. L. Wright	A. B. Moore	E. Lee Fox	16	34	1116
1899	Troy	W. M. Bostick	E. Lee Fox	W. H. Davis	16		
1900	Star	W. M. Bostick	E. Lee Fox	H. M. Ingram	16		
1901	Blackwood Chapel	W. M. Bostick	D. J. Blue	W. M. Bostick	17	52	1035
1902	Wadeville	W. M. Bostick	D. J. Blue	G. W. Henderson	18	94	1253
1903	Mt. Gilead	K. C. Horner	C. T. Green	K. C. Horner	18	129	1306
1904	Liberty Hill	K. C. Horner	C. T. Green	J. R. Jordan	18	103	1298
1906	Holly Mount	K. C. Horner	C. T. Green	J. W. Cobb	19	44	1337
1907	Laurel Hill	J. T. Haywood	O. B. Deaton	J. W. Williams	20	96	1426
1908	Troy	J. T. Haywood	O. B. Deaton	J. R. Jordan	20	39	1432
1909	Star	Duncan McLeod	O. B. Deaton	Duncan McLeod	21	83	1497
1910	Forks of Little River	Duncan McLeod	G. H. Wright	J. S. Farmer	22	77	1537
1911	Pleasant Grove	S. W. Oldham	O. B. Deaton	S. W. Oldham	22	132	1578
1912	Stony Fork	J. G. Williams	S. W. Oldham	S. W. Oldham	22	132	1542
1913	Mt. Carmel	J. G. Williams	C. C. Broughton	R. T. Vann	22	134	1707
1914	Dover	J. G. Williams	C. C. Broughton	O. P. Campbell	22	153	1790
1915	Blackwood Chapel	J. M. Page	W. L. Freeman	J. M. Page	22	157	1925
1916	Mt. Gilead	J. M. Page	W. L. Freeman	T. Sloan Guy	22	80	2093
1917	Biscoe	Geo. E. Spruill	D. J. McLeod	T. Sloan Guy	22	80	2062
1919	Liberty Hill	Paul Hartsell	D. J. McLeod	Paul Hartsell	23	130	2053
1920	Hamer Creek	Paul Hartsell	D. J. McLeod	J. R. Jordan	22	69	1829
1921	Laurel Hill	O. L. Riggs	D. J. McLeod	O. L. Riggs	22	105	1981
1922	Beulah Hill	O. L. Riggs	D. J. McLeod	J. M. Alderman	24	187	2241
1923	Wadeville	J. M. Alderman	D. J. McLeod	T. E. Staley	25	221	2248
1924	Center	J. M. Alderman	D. J. McLeod	R. L. West	26	237	2599
1925	Star	R. L. West	D. J. McLeod	J. H. Bunn	29	259	2910
1926	Stony Fork	M. R. N. Childwell	D. C. Haywood	J. R. Jordan	29	167	2813
1927	Pine Hill	G. Van Stephens	J. A. Hunnicutt	A. B. Cranford	31	197	3023
1928	Mt. Carmel	G. Van Stephens	J. A. Hunnicutt	J. A. Hunnicutt	31	188	3091
1929	Mt. Gilead	G. Van Stephens	J. A. Hunnicutt	G. V. Stephens	31	175	3069
1930	Liberty Hill	B. S. Beach	A. A. Walker	C. E. Ruffin	31	138	3059
1931	Bethel	B. S. Beach	A. A. Walker	B. S. Beach	31	172	3152
1932	Huldah	B. S. Beach	A. A. Walker	A. A. Walker	32	225	3320
1933	Dover	B. S. Beach	A. A. Walker	C. E. Ruffin	32	137	3304
1934	Center Cross	D. J. McLeod	A. A. Walker	A. R. Brothers	32	128	3236
1935	Forks of Little River	C. B. Vause	A. A. Walker	C. E. Ruffin	30	76	2942
1936	Holly Mount	D. J. McLeod	Grady L. Brewer	Oscar Haywood	29	167	1757
1937	Beulah Hill	D. J. McLeod	Grady L. Brewer				
1938	Troy	C. B. Trammell	Grady L. Brewer	Ernest Hancock	29	202	3129
1939	Mt. Gilead	C. B. Trammell	Grady L. Brewer	S. W. Oldham	29	185	3335
1940	Dover	C. B. Trammell	S. W. Oldham	J. R. Jordan	30	178	3292
1941	Stony Fork	C. B. Trammell	S. W. Oldham	C. B. Trammell	31	152	3472
1942	Calvary	C. B. Trammell	S. W. Oldham	J. R. Jordan	31	109	3536
1943	Mt. Carmel	C. B. Trammell	S. W. Oldham	C. E. Stevens	31	147	3520
1944	Laurel Hill	C. E. Stevens	S. W. Oldham	A. R. Brothers	31	72	3768
1945	Troy First	C. E. Stevens	S. W. Oldham	Paul J. Hopkins	31	155	3897

HISTORICAL DATA

Year	Church	Moderator	Clerk	Sermon	Churches	Baptisms	Membership
1946	Biscoe	Paul J. Hopkins	C. B. Trammell	C. E. Stevens	30	120	3936
1947	Hamer Creek	Paul J. Hopkins	C. B. Trammell	C. M. Strickland	30	102	3948
1948	Tabernacle	Paul J. Hopkins	C. B. Trammell	S. W. Oldham	30	156	4076
1949	Laurel Hill	John G. Haas	S. W. Oldham	J. C. Edwards	29	222	4077
1950	Pleasant Grove and Candor	John G. Haas	J. C. McQueen	Furman Wilhoit	30	223	4242
1951	Mt. Carmel & Blackwood Chapel	Ben B. Ussery	J. C. McQueen	James E. Bryant	30	195	4349
1952	Biscoe and Liberty Hill	Ben B. Ussery	J. C. McQueen	Troy Liner	30	165	4256
1953	Stony Fork & Holly Mt.	J. C. Hough, Sr.	J. C. McQueen	J. C. McQueen	30	139	4388
1954	Mt. Gilead and Star	J. C. Hough, Sr.	J. C. McQueen	John R. Link	30	236	4339
1955	Calvary and New Hope	John Long	J. C. McQueen	Gary Long	30	170	4462
1956	Wadeville and White Crest	Marion Parker	J. A. Beukema	Marion Parker	30	156	4522
1957	West End and Eldorado	Marion Parker	J. A. Beukema	K. Wiley Jarrell	30	164	4507
1958	Troy First & Hamer Creek	K. Wiley Jarrell	J. A. Beukema	J. Wesley Cooke	29	132	4584
1959	Tabernacle & Beulah Hill	Max Gilmore	J. A. Beukema	Robert Johns	31	177	4634
1960	Mt. Gilead & Laurel Hill	Max Gilmore	K. L. Gibson	B. R. Hiatt	31	220	4723
1961	Stony Fork Forks of Little R.	Jerry Niswonger	Kenneth Gibson	Melvin Helms	30	139	4837
1962	White Crest Liberty Hill	Jerry Niswonger	Mrs. M. Williams	Cabot Inman	30	169	4897
1963	Mt. Carmel Wadeville	Winfrid Allison	Mrs. M. Williams	Coleman Watkins	30	162	4891
1964	Star and Hamer Creek	Winfrid Allison	Mrs. M. Williams	Glen Moree	29	139	4548
1965	Dover Eagle Springs	Winfrid Allison	Mrs. Winfrid Allison	Herman Greene	29	104	4604
1966	Troy First Calvary	Marion Parker	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	P. M. Hutchinson	29	81	4570
1967	Mt. Gilead Mt. Carmel	Marion Parker	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Dr. Thomas A. Bland	29	109	4599
1968	Biscoe First Stoney Fork	Marion Parker	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	George Gouge	29	129	4744
1969	Tabernacle Pleasant Grove	W. Eddie McPeters	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	W. P. Lippard	29	115	4701
1970	Star and Candor	John Long	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	John Long	29	112	4621
1971	Mt. Gilead First Dover	George Gouge	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Avery High	27	116	4,641
1972	Troy First Exway	W. P. Lippard	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Bobby Martin	27	135	4,685
1973	Hamer Creek Laurel Hill	W. P. Lippard	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Randolph Browning	27	83	4,673
1974	Biscoe First Center	W. P. Lippard	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	William Stillerman	27	96	4,648
1975	Star First Wadeville	Ray Yarborough Jr.	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Marion Parker	27	139	4,745

Montgomery

State: North Carolina

Associational Clerk: Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris

Address: P. O. Box 461 | City: Troy | State: North Carolina | Zip: 27371

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	Year organized as a church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	Services held twice on Sunday? N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
Bethel	Dwight C. Mabry, Rt. 2, Box 464, Albemarle, 28001	Montgomery	1805	1	x		6	6	2	69	0	69	0	0	0	20,000	0
Biscoe First	C. Thomas Bodkin, Box 36, Biscoe, 27209	"	1905	3		x	10	6	11	229	99	328	2	0	35,000	150,000	0
Blackwood Chapel	Troy Liner, Wadesboro, 28170	"	1856	1		x	0	2	4	126	0	126	0	0	0	85,000	0
Calvary	James Williams, Box 504, Troy, 27371	"	1922	1	x		5	1	6	93	29	122	0	1	0	57,000	5,213
Candor	William Turnmire, Box 161, Candor, 27229	"	1922	3	x		15	9	2	116	42	158	0	0	35,000	100,000	10,527
Center	Avery High, 1107 Wood St., Troy, 27371	"	1900	1		x	1	2	0	60	69	129	0	0	0	35,000	0
Dover	William S. Rollings, Rt. 2, Seagrove, 27341	Moore	1833	1	x		5	1	10	277	123	400	1	1	35,000	160,000	5,000
Eagle Springs		"	1901	2		x	10	0	0	63	37	100	0	0	10,000	40,000	0
Eldorado	Ralph Stirewalt, Rt. 2, China Grove, 28023	Montgomery	1869	1		x	0	0	1	28	22	50	0	0	0	50,000	0
Exway	Raeford Cooke, Rt. 1, Box 65, Troy, 27371	"	1934	1	x		0	1	14	100	58	158	0	0	0	90,000	0
Forks of Little River	A. E. Lawhorne, Rt. 2, Box 197-C, Troy, 27371	"	1760	1		x	3	11	2	74	27	101	0	0	35,000	135,000	18,000
Hamer Creek	Dan Abernathy, Rt. 1, Box 33, Mt. Gilead, 27306	"	1864	1	x		9	12	9	208	67	275	2	1	40,000	160,000	16,000
Holly Mount	Ralph R. Harris, Rt. 1, Mt. Gilead, 27306	"	1872	1		x	0	1	0	135	16	151	0	0	0	25,000	0
Laurel Hill	Allen Hall, Rt. 1, Biscoe, 27209	"	1849	1	x		4	9	16	172	55	227	1	2	0	100,000	37,528
Liberty Hill	Philip Brooks, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, 27306	"	1896	1		x	0	2	6	66	47	113	0	0	9,500	42,000	0
Lomax Memorial	Robert Dennis, Rt. 2, Box 172, Troy, 27371	"	1957	1		x	5	0	0	36	7	43	0	0	0	5,500	0
Mount Carmel	Grady Blakely, Rt. 1, Troy, 27371	"	1851	1	x		17	13	9	232	53	285	0	0	30,000	110,000	3,840
Mount Gilead First	William B. Stillerman, Box 207, Mt. Gilead, 27306	"	1875	3		x	2	4	11	215	54	269	0	0	30,000	150,000	600
New Hope	Robert Dennis, Rt. 2, Box 172, Troy, 27371	"	1925	1		x	4	4	3	86	85	171	1	0	0	50,000	25,733
Pleasant Grove	Wayne Vuncannon, 619 Bruton St., Troy, 27371	"	1888	1	x		1	2	3	79	38	117	0	0	0	30,000	0
Star	C. Ray Yarborough, Jr., Box 358, Star, 27356	"	1888	3	x		1	4	11	197	46	243	0	2	17,000	75,000	2,000
Stoney Fork	Larry Beaver, Rt. 2, Box 53, Mt. Gilead, 27306	"	1900	1	x		9	1	1	117	23	140	0	0	12,340	42,000	0
Tabernacle	W. P. Lippard, 412 Bell St., Troy, 27371	"	1940	4	x		5	4	8	191	15	206	0	0	32,000	92,000	14,100
Troy First	Marion E. Parker, Box 442, Troy, 27371	"	1885	4	x		6	12	8	365	64	429	3	1	70,000	398,756	0
Wadeville	Tony Medlin, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, 27306	Montgomery	1898	2		x	0	4	3	93	27	120	0	0	10,000	60,000	0
Wayside	Robert Easley, Concord, 28025	"	1956	1	x		0	0	1	13	0	13	0	0	0	4,000	0
White Crest	George Bradshaw, 2607 S. Church St., Salisbury, 28144	"	1910	1		x	21	4	1	185	17	202	1	0	0	70,000	11,501
							139	115	142	3,625	1,120	4,745	11	8	400,840	2,336,256	150,042

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1975

Association (Month & Day)
Montgomery
State
North Carolina
Associational Sunday School Director
Rev. Dan Abernathy
Address: Rt. 1, Box 33 — City: Mt. Gilead — State: North Carolina — Zip: 27306

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	53 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	54 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	55 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	56 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	57 Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years	58 Young Adult enrolment—married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years	59 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	60 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	61 Adults Away enrolment	62 Homebound Units enrolment	63 General officers enrolment	64 Enrolment of mission(s) of Church	65 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	66 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	67 Number of Bible Study groups	68 Bible Study groups enrolment	69 Weekday Bible Study enrolment	70 Church V. B. S. enrolment	71 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	72 Total V. B. S. enrolment
Bethel	Hal Callicutt, Rt. 2, Box 1134, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	9	12	7	0	13	11	0	0	0	5	0	57	50	0	0	0	35	0	35
Biscoe First	D. C. Deaton, Box 100, Biscoe, 27209	6	10	29	27	14	11	66	35	0	0	3	0	201	106	0	0	0	68	0	68
Blackwood Chapel	Ben Perry, Rt. 1, Box 109, Candor, 27229	0	5	8	10	1	8	21	16	0	0	0	0	69	52	0	0	0	36	0	36
Calvary	Henry Jarman, Mt. Gilead, 27306	6	7	9	7	0	12	28	13	0	0	0	0	82	79	0	0	0	35	0	35
Candor	Jerry Freeman, Candor, 27229	7	18	13	25	9	31	14	0	0	0	0	0	117	75	0	0	0	123	13	136
Center	Hobson Hunsucker, Box 323, Candor, 27229	0	3	3	3	2	5	13	12	4	0	0	0	45	34	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dover	E. J. Freeman, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 274, Star, 27356	9	27	31	14	27	32	68	63	0	0	22	0	271	159	3	30	0	70	0	70
Eagle Springs	Roger Martin, Eagle Springs, 27242	7	9	19	20	3	15	25	2	0	0	2	0	102	63	0	0	0	72	0	72
Eldorado	R. M. Owen, Rt. 1, Troy, 27371	0	0	1	0	7	0	11	9	0	0	0	0	28	17	0	0	0	0	0	0
Exway	Douglas Blake, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	1	2	1	3	2	12	11	1	0	3	0	36	34	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forks of Little River	Van McQueen, Box 694, Troy, 27371	0	9	11	15	8	6	25	17	0	0	3	0	94	48	0	0	0	50	0	50
Hamer Creek	Lewis Kelly, Rt. 1, Box 58B, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	19	16	15	9	28	28	33	0	0	4	0	152	95	0	0	0	80	0	80
Holly Mount	Chester Thompson, Rt. 1, Box 210, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	14	8	19	25	0	21	20	0	0	0	0	107	66	0	0	0	38	0	38
Laurel Hill	A. L. Parnell, Box 582, Troy, 27371	0	13	10	11	4	19	35	18	3	0	4	0	115	82	1	25	0	52	0	52
Liberty Hill	Jerry Hunsucker, Rt. 2, Box 87, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	4	5	12	2	0	22	9	0	0	0	0	54	49	0	0	0	38	0	38
Lomax Memorial		0	3	10	5	1	9	15	1	0	0	0	0	44	34	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Carmel	Homer Hunsucker, 509 Eldorado St.,Troy, 27371	15	16	20	11	16	37	46	0	0	0	0	0	161	107	0	0	0	94	0	94
Mount Gilead First	Bill Haywood, Box 469, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	15	23	25	0	22	28	36	0	8	5	0	162	108	0	0	0	60	0	60
New Hope	Vester Hall, Rt. 1, Star, 27356	7	16	34	31	6	22	22	10	0	0	0	0	148	81	0	0	0	84	0	84
Pleasant Grove	James Johnson, 649 Broughton St., Troy, 27371	2	5	15	20	0	9	10	9	2	0	1	0	73	42	3	26	0	68	0	68
Star	Kenneth Baxley, Box 220, Star, 27356	5	4	9	14	38	0	28	12	0	0	2	18	130	76	1	18	0	84	0	84
Stoney Fork	Phil B. Henley, Rt. 2, Box 55A, Mt. Gilead, 27306	3	19	23	20	3	9	37	10	0	0	4	0	128	83	0	0	0	72	0	72
Tabernacle	Allen Lassiter, Mt. Gilead, 27306	2	12	8	11	0	11	65	19	0	0	3	0	131	102	2	11	0	52	0	52
Troy First	Glenn McNeill, 610 Bruton St., Troy, 27371	0	43	33	46	2	73	62	55	0	17	7	0	338	171	0	0	0	76	0	76
Wadeville	LeRoy Parnell, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, 27306	8	6	5	4	10	13	14	19	0	0	8	0	97	55	1	20	0	68	0	68
Wayside	Carl Lee Dunn, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	1	4	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	13	0	0	0	0	0	0
White Crest	Jerry B. Colson, Rt. 3, Box 53, Norwood, 28128	0	14	9	34	2	9	43	3	0	0	3	0	117	71	0	0	0	80	0	80
Totals																					

Montgomery

State
North Carolina

Associational Training Union Director

Address | City | State | Zip

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduati through 29 years)	Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total Training Union ongoing enrolment	Average weekly Church Training attendance	New Member Training Registration			Church Leader Training Registration	Short Term Member Training Project Registration
												Children	Youth	Adult		
Bethel																
Biscoe First																
Blackwood Chapel																
Calvary																
Candor																
Center																
Dover	Alex McCaskill, Rt. 2, Seagrove, 27341															
Eagle Springs																
Eldorado																
Exway																
Forks of Little River																
Hamer Creek	Harold S. Byrd, Box 83, Mt. Gilead, 27306	3	4	0	33	12	15	3	0	70	49	0	0	0	0	0
Holly Mount																
Laurel Hill																
Liberty Hill	Mrs. Joyce Hunsucker, Rt. 2, Box 87, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	6	5	12	0	0	0	23	20	0	0	0	0	0
Lomax Memorial																
Mount Carmel	John Inman, Troy, 27371	5	5	12	0	18	13	0	0	53	45	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Gilead First																
New Hope																
Pleasant Grove																
Star																
Stoney Fork	Mrs. Elaine Beaver, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, 27306	9	8	0	16	0	12	2	0	45	33	0	0	0	0	0
Tabernacle	Harvey Poole, Rt. 1, Troy, 27371	5	5	9	15	0	13	3	0	50	48	0	0	0	0	0
Troy First																
Wadeville																
Wayside																
White Crest																
Totals		22	22	27	69	42	53	8	0	241	195	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1975 (Month & Day)

Association: Montgomery
State: North Carolina
Associational Music Director: Autry Lewis
Address: 305 East Spring Street — City: Troy — State: North Carolina — Zip: 27371

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	88 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	89 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	90 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	91 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrolment	93 Vocal ensemble enrolment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	95 General music leaders enrolment	96 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing church music enrolment	98 Average weekly church music attendance	99 Church music study group enrolment
Bethel													
Biscoe First	Mrs. Betty Bodkin, Box 36, Biscoe, 27209	0	15	11	19	0	0	0	2	0	47	36	0
Blackwood Chapel	Mrs. Linda Whittington, Rt. 1, Ellerbe, 28338												
Calvary	Mrs. Myrtis Jarman, Mt. Gilead, 27306												
Candor	Mrs. Syble Turnmire, Box 614, Candor, 27229	0	0	7	14	0	0	0	1	0	22	15	0
Center	Arlie Thomas, Rt. 1, Jackson Springs, 27281												
Dover	Robert Comer, Rt. 2, Seagrove, 27341	5	6	20	0	0	12	0	0	0	43	30	0
Eagle Springs	Frances Martin, Eagle Springs, 27242	3	4	5	14	0	0	0	0	0	26		0
Eldorado													
Exway	Bobby Sneed, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306												
Forks of Little River	Sam Poe, Rt. 2, Troy, 27371	0	8	3	15	0	0	0	1	0	27	20	0
Hamer Creek	Terry Braswell, Box 698, Troy, 27371	0	0	12	14	0	0	4	4	0	34	28	0
Holly Mount	J. C. Thompson, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306												
Laurel Hill	G. B. King, Rt. 1, Biscoe, 27209	0	4	5	20	0	0	0	0	0	29	25	0
Liberty Hill	Clayton Harris, 845 Dennis St., Troy, 27371	0	0	3	15	0	0	0	1	0	19	15	0
Lomax Memorial	Clifton Johnson, 435 Crouch St., Troy, 27371												
Mount Carmel	Homer Hunsucker, 509 Eldorado St., Troy, 27371	0	0	0	20	0	5	0	4	0	29	20	0
Mount Gilead First	Kent Haywood, Box 623, Mt. Gilead, 27306	5	12	10	16	0	0	0	4	0	47	30	0
New Hope	Calvin Davis, Rt. 2, Seagrove, 27341	10	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	35		0
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Hazel Vuncannon, 619 Bruton St., Troy, 27371	0	6	13	5	0	0	1	0	0	25	15	0
Star	Mrs. Pam Yarborough, Box 358, Star, 27356	0	6	6	17	0	0	0	3	0	32	22	0
Stoney Fork	Mrs. Phyllis Thompson, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, 27306	6	12	6	25	0	0	0	4	0	53	50	0
Tabernacle	Mrs. Wynell Shaw, Dennis St., Troy, 27371	0	6	12	21	0	0	0	0	0	39	30	0
Troy First	Autry Lewis, 305 E. Spring St., Troy, 27371	2	18	35	23	11	0	5	2	0	96	78	0
Wadeville	Mrs. Mollie Zachary, Rt. 2, Box 127, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	14	0	2	0	1	0	17	10	2
Wayside	Carl Lee Dunn, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306												
White Crest	Mrs. Betty L. Poplin, Norwood, 28128												
Totals													

Montgomery

State: North Carolina

Associational WMU Director: Mrs. Lenue T. James

Address: City: Troy; State: North Carolina; Zip: 27371

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
		Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total WMU ongoing enrollment
Bethel																
Biscoe First	Mrs. Frances Baldwin, Box 484, Biscoe, 27209	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	8	10	0	22	5	0	45
Blackwood Chapel	Mrs. Hazel Perry, Rt. 1, Box 109, Candor, 27229	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	6
Calvary																
Candor	Mrs. Roger Kellis, Box 453, Candor, 27229	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	8	8	13	0	11	4	0	44
Center																
Dover	Mrs. Myrtle Freeman, Rt. 1, Box 274, Star, 27356	0	0	1	1	1	0	3	0	0	6	9	12	6	0	33
Eagle Springs	Mrs. Edith Martin, Eagle Springs, 27242	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	12
Eldorado																
Exway																
Forks of Little River	Mrs. Ruth Lawhorne, Rt. 2, Box 197-C, Troy, 27371	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	3	0	11
Hamer Creek	Mrs. Dan Abernathy, Rt. 1, Box 33, Mt. Gilead, 27306	1	0	1	0	1	0	3	6	0	9	0	22	3	0	40
Holly Mount																
Laurel Hill	Mrs. Margaret Green, Box 566, Troy, 27371	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	16	3	0	19
Liberty Hill	Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris, Box 461, Troy, 27371	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	3	0	10	2	0	15
Lomax Memorial																
Mount Carmel	Mrs. Pat Alexander, Troy, 27371	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	12	6	10	0	22	8	0	58
Mount Gilead First	Mrs. J. B. Greene, Box 188, Mt. Gilead, 27306	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	6	10	0	42	3	0	65
New Hope																
Pleasant Grove																
Star	Mrs. Almeda Nall, Star, 27356	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	10	14	6	0	30
Stoney Fork	Mrs. Nelson Smith, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, 27306	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	8	9	7	8	14	7	0	53
Tabernacle	Mrs. W. P. Lippard, 412 Bell St., Troy, 27371	0	1	0	1	1	0	3	0	5	0	8	7	3	0	23
Troy First	Mrs. John Dismukes, Rt. 1, Box 15, Troy, 27371	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	10	0	0	0	68	3	0	81
Wadeville	Mrs. Mollie Zachary, Rt. 2, Box 127, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	5	0	12	2	0	19
Wayside																
White Crest	Mrs. Peggy L. Bradshaw, 2607 S. Church St., Salisbury, 28144	1	2	0	0	0	0	3	8	15	0	0	0	1	0	24
Totals		7	8	9	4	16	0	44	56	57	73	35	298	59	0	578

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1975 (Month & Day)

Association: Montgomery

State: North Carolina

Associational Brotherhood Director

Address — City — State — Zip

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	115 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	116 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	117 RA leader and committee	118 Baptist Men enrolment (18-59 years or H.S. graduation to retirement)	119 Other Baptist men groups	120 Brotherhood director and other Brotherhood General Officers	121 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	122 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment	123 Other boys involved in mission activities	124 Miscellaneous Baptist men
Bethel											
Biscoe First		0	8	2	0	0	0	0	10	0	0
Blackwood Chapel											
Calvary											
Candor	Cecil Greene, Rt. 1, Biscoe, 27209	11	9	0	14	0	1	0	35	0	0
Center											
Dover											
Eagle Springs											
Eldorado											
Exway											
Forks of Little River											
Hamer Creek	Dennis Bauman, Rt. 1, Box 16, Mt. Gilead, 27306	6	0	0	10	0	0	0	16	0	0
Holly Mount											
Laurel Hill											
Liberty Hill	Ira Dennis, Rt. 2, Box 85, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	5	1	6	0	1	0	13	0	0
Lomax Memorial											
Mount Carmel	Paul Pipkin, Troy, 27371	0	8	2	12	0	3	0	25	0	0
Mount Gilead First											
New Hope											
Pleasant Grove											
Star											
Stoney Fork	Lee Chappell, Box 80, Mt. Gilead, 27306	4	6	1	8	0	1	0	20	0	0
Tabernacle	Bruce Mason, Box 671, Troy, 27371	3	7	2	0	6	0	0	18	0	0
Troy First											
Wadeville											
Wayside											
White Crest		15	0	1	0	0	0	0	16	0	0

Association: Montgomery
State: North Carolina
Associational Treasurer: Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris
Address: P. O. Box 461 City: Troy State: North Carolina Zip: 27371

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Number of tithers	Budget promotion emphasis used during the year: Simplified	Stewardship Revival	Committed to Tithe	Forward Program	Alt. Forward Program	None	Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
Bethel	Mrs. Rosa Furr, Rt. 3, Box 403, Mt. Gilead, 27306	18						x	7	3	7,528	0	7,528	0	4,246	75	0	161	2,973	7,455
Biscoe First	Mrs. Betsy Crisco, Box 418, Biscoe, 27209								10	2	53,183	1,323	54,506	0	15,975	0	0	1,866	8,187	26,028
Blackwood Chapel	Don F. Blake, Rt. 3, Box 136, Mt. Gilead, 27306	11						x			8,432	116	8,548	5,000	2,023	3,294	0	239	348	5,904
Calvary	Mrs. Aldena Hannah, Troy, 27371	8							5		10,620	0	10,620	6,000	4,440	7,000	1,000	380	3,469	16,289
Candor	Freddie Small, Rt. 1, Box 157AA, Biscoe, 27209	22				x			3	1	21,268	0	21,268	0	8,190	0	2,383	1,060	5,810	17,443
Center	Paul Branson, Rt. 1, Box 224A, Eagle Springs, 27242	7						x	10	2	7,362	0	7,362	0	2,840	0	0	277	1,738	4,805
Dover	Dalton Cheek, Rt. 2, Robbins, 27325							x	9	3	23,390	360	23,750	0	9,958	0	2,000	614	4,982	17,554
Eagle Springs	Mrs. Irene Thomas, Jackson Springs, 27281	5									10,345	0	10,345	2,026	4,757	0	850	900	400	6,857
Eldorado	Miss Rosalind Russell, Rt. 1, Troy, 27371							x			6,087	0	6,087	0	1,772	96	0	238	637	2,743
Exway	Mrs. Joyce McIntyre, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306	12							8	2	12,457	0	12,457	0	5,250	214	2,802	180	1,156	9,601
Forks of Little River	Henry Allen, Rt. 2, Box 198, Troy, 27371	30						x	4.6	1.9	17,972	0	17,972	0	5,185	0	2,184	710	3,543	11,622
Hamer Creek	Mrs. Fletcher Hamilton, Rt. 2, Box 208, Mt. Gilead 27306	58	x						18	2	32,389	0	32,389	6,000	11,060	15,495	0	1,053	12,440	40,048
Holly Mount	Clifford Yarboro, Rt. 1, Box 659, Albemarle, 28001	5									8,839	0	8,839	0	2,700	264	0	354	912	4,230
Laurel Hill	G. B. King, Rt. 1, Biscoe, 27209	37						x	3	0	29,189	0	29,189	0	5,071	0	5,733	431	831	12,081
Liberty Hill	Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris, Box 461, Troy, 27371	25						x	10	2	19,252	0	19,252	3,000	4,927	0	3,101	466	9,210	17,704
Lomax Memorial	William Johnson, Box 328, Biscoe, 27209				x										360	0	0	52	260	672
Mount Carmel	David Hurley, Rt. 1, Troy, 27371	56						x	10	1	25,681	0	25,681	0	9,320	0	5,414	964	5,442	21,140
Mount Gilead First	Mrs. Clifton Edwards, Box 305, Mt. Gilead, 27306	80		x					12.4	1.9	37,909	0	37,909	0	15,377	0	1,500	1,686	9,256	27,819
New Hope	Mrs. Doris Williams, Box 452, Star, 27356							x			9,336	0	9,336	0	1,860	0	3,395	234	2,899	8,750
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Ruth Johnson, 649 Broughton St., Troy, 27371	20				x			13	1	12,470	0	12,470	0	5,605	3,667	0	267	2,532	12,071
Star	Kester O. Williams, Box 67, Star, 27356	23			x				10	1.75	25,088	0	25,088	3,008	10,791	20,314	1,097	926	6,529	39,657
Stoney Fork	Larry B. Thompson, Box 463, Mt. Gilead, 27306	35						x	10	1.5	20,410	0	20,410	0	8,135	0	0	1,062	5,716	14,913
Tabernacle	Mrs. Sue Mason, Box 671, Troy, 27371	60						x	10	2	24,810	0	24,810	14,100	12,980	8,596	2,719	588	10,421	35,304
Troy First	Loyd Wood, Box 661, Troy, 27371	134	x						14	2	60,287	30	60,317	0	19,473	0	0	1,391	48,733	69,597
Wadeville	Mrs. Ben Ballard, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, 27306	14	x						5	2	12,994	0	12,994	0	7,205	1,055	0	386	1,888	10,534
Wayside	Mrs. Betty Dunn, Rt. 3, Box 252, Mt. Gilead, 27306	1						x			1,200	0	1,220	0	0	0	0	30	1,220	1,250
White Crest	Mrs. Flonnie Owens, Box 1303, Albemarle, 28001	15						x	8	2	15,709	95	15,804							
Totals		676									514,207	1,924	516,131	39,134	179,500	60,070	34,178	16,465	151,532	442,071

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1975 (Month & Day)

Association: Montgomery

State: North Carolina

Director of Associational Missions: Rev. P. M. Hutchinson

Address: Route 2 — City: Mt. Gilead — State: North Carolina — Zip: 27306

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	135 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Money paid out on new construction during the year	136 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: All other church sponsored mission expenditures	137 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Total church sponsored mission expenditures	138 Cooperative Program	139 OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: Associational missions program	140 Designated State missions	141 Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	142 Designated: SBC Foreign Missions (incl Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	143 Designated: Christian education (schools, etc.)	144 Designated: Children's homes (cash plus goods)	145 Designated: Hospitals	146 Designated: Homes for the aged	147 Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	148 Total other mission cause expenditures	149 Grand Total Mission expenditures
Bethel	LeRoy Russell, Rt. 2, Box 224, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	514	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	514
Biscoe First	Jerrold Kellis, Box 314, Candor, 27229	0	0	0	2,015	265	7	288	6,814	0	220	152	108	915	8,769	10,784
Blackwood Chapel	Mrs. Vertie L. Hall, Rt. 1, Box 84, Candor, 27229	0	0	0	520	85	25	79	76	0	48	50	29	0	392	912
Calvary	Bill Hannah, Troy, 27371	0	0	0	500	25	0	0	0	0	100	100	35	25	285	785
Candor	Mrs. Earl Parsons, Box 161, Candor, 27229	0	0	0	550	150	75	100	325	75	275	150	100	550	1,800	2,350
Center	Loy Branson, Box 133, Candor, 27229	0	0	0	612	155	0	0	22	0	125	70	0	0	372	984
Dover	James E. Brewer, Rt. 1, Box 224, Star, 27356	0	0	0	1,207	402	0	219	280	0	260	100	102	0	1,363	2,570
Eagle Springs	Howell Blakely, Jackson Springs, 27281	0	2,026	2,026	604	120	96	100	150	0	45	38	45	0	385	3,015
Eldorado	Mrs. Georgia H. Russell, Rt. 1, Troy, 27371	0	0	0	125	25	75	0	0	0	140	150	100	0	490	615
Exway	Thomas B. Dunn, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	1,251	249	0	0	0	0	255	30	0	0	534	1,785
Forks of Little River	Miss Ginger Turner, Box 383, Troy, 27371	0	0	0	621	211	175	254	830	0	396	27	0	267	2,160	2,781
Hamer Creek	Mrs. Marjorie Spencer, Rt. 1, Box 63, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	5,400	570	20	185	466	0	30	71	25	0	1,367	6,767
Holly Mount	Mrs. Lois Thompson, Rt. 1, Box 210, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	129	1,087	234	135	0	1,585	1,585
Laurel Hill	Mrs. Zane Simmons, Rt. 1, Box 159, Candor, 27229	0	0	0	190	50	60	197	308	0	180	0	55	0	850	1,040
Liberty Hill	Jerry Hunsucker, Rt. 2, Box 87, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	1,348	268	65	160	245	30	80	75	60	25	1,008	2,356
Lomax Memorial	William Johnson, Box 328, Biscoe, 27209	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Carmel	Mrs. Lucille McNeill, Rt. 2, Box 63A, Troy, 27371	0	0	0	2,744	200	25	87	329	25	41	65	25	0	797	3,542
Mount Gilead First	Mrs. H. J. Scarborough, Rt. 1, Box 21A, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	4,400	600	10	603	1,237	0	81	10	34	380	2,955	7,355
New Hope	Mrs. Lavelle Williams, Box 52, Biscoe, 27209	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	161	100	100	0	361	361
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Linda Sedberry, Rt. 1, Box 216-A, Troy, 27371	0	0	0	1,291	117	0	0	236	0	0	0	0	270	623	1,914
Star	William Eugene Bennett, Rt. 1, Box 14, Star, 27356	0	300	300	2,000	400	5	150	256	0	150	250	25	0	1,236	3,536
Stoney Fork	Mrs. Sue Henley, Rt. 2, Box 55A, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	1,933	466	0	136	143	0	10	0	0	818	1,573	3,506
Tabernacle	Mrs. Betty Russell, 517 Oak St., Troy, 27371	0	0	0	2,574	515	52	50	440	0	67	143	35	89	1,391	3,965
Troy First	Mrs. Mott B. Dennis, 461 W. Main St., Troy, 27371	0	0	0	8,047	1,192	62	182	942	25	233	175	76	800	3,687	11,734
Wadeville	Mrs. Mollie Zachary, Rt. 2, Box 127, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	513	189	92	52	220	0	30	23	29	25	620	1,173
Wayside	Mrs. Betty Beane, Box 322, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
White Crest	Mrs. Brenda Rummage, Rt. 2, Box 51, Albemarle, 28001	0	0	0	1,234	300	0	28	54	0	21	0	0	0	403	1,637

Montgomery

State: North Carolina

Moderator: Rev. C. Ray Yarborough, Jr.

Address: P. O. Box 358 | City: Star | State: North Carolina | Zip: 27356

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	No. church-type missions started during the year	No. church-type missions currently operating	No. other-type missions started during the year	No. other-type missions currently operating	Number of church vocations volunteers	Kindergarten enrolment	Day care enrolment	Bus Attendance	Doctrinal Emphasis Week enrolment	Major new bldg. or remodeling project within the year	Library	Recreation staff (comm.)	Ch. the Sunday night place	Pastor educ. assistance	Baptist Men's Day	Lay Renewal Weekend	Broadcast on Radio or Television	Christian Educ. Comm.	Recreation or Act. Bld.	Lay Evangelism School	Day Camp	Boy Camp Correction Prepared by BSSB	Christian Citizenship Sun.	Christian Home Week	State paper in budget
Bethel	Carl Lee Harris, Box 194, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	x													x	x
Biscoe First	Roy Myers, Box 362, Biscoe, 27209	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	x	x		x				x			x			x	
Blackwood Chapel	Ben Perry, Rt. 1, Box 109, Candor, 27229	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0															
Calvary	Albert Hannah, Troy, 27371	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0															
Candor	Roger Kellis, Box 453, Candor, 27229	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			x		x	x								x	x	x
Center	Arlie Thomas, Rt. 1, Jackson Springs, 27281	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0															x
Dover	Winfred Davis, Rt. 1, Star, 27356	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						x									x
Eagle Springs	Howell Blakely, Jackson Springs, 27281	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0															
Eldorado	Clayton Cobb, Rt. 1, New London, 28127	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0															x
Exway	Wilbert Airington, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			x			x									
Forks of Little River	Jerry Parks, Box 174, Troy, 27371	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		x			x										x
Hamer Creek	Harold Story, Box 489, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			x			x				x	x			x	x
Holly Mount	J. C. Thompson, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0															
Laurel Hill	Lonnie Saunders, Rt. 1, Candor, 27229	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0															
Liberty Hill	Conley Hunsucker, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					x					x					
Lomax Memorial	Clifton Johnson, 435 Crouch St., Troy, 27371	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0														x	
Mount Carmel	Othar Hunsucker, Troy, 27371	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		x						x			x				x
Mount Gilead First	Clifton Edwards, Sr., Box 305, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	x				x	x	x		x	x	x		x	x	x
New Hope	Martin Davis, Rt. 1, Seagrove, 27341	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0															
Pleasant Grove	Gilbert Dunn, Rt. 1, Box 121-B, Candor, 27229	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	x						x			x				
Star	James Caddell, Box 312, Star, 27356	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0		x	x		x	x		x						x	x	
Stoney Fork	Phil B. Henley, Rt. 2, Box 55A, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	x							x								
Tabernacle	Reginald Russell, 517 Oak St., Troy, 27371	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		x					x									
Troy First	Bobby Parnell, Rt. 1, Troy, 27371	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0		x	x			x		x							x	x
Wadeville	LeRoy Parnell, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		x			x						x			x	x	x
Wayside	Carl Lee Dunn, Rt. 3, Box 252, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0																
White Crest	John L. Morris, Rt. 2, Box 464, Albemarle, 28001	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			x								x				x	
Totals		1	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0																

CHURCH DIRECTORY

	CHURCHES	PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR	TRAINING UNION DIRECTOR	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR	W. M. U. DIRECTOR	CHURCH CLERK	CHURCH TREASU
1	Bethel	Dwight C. Mabry Rt. 2, Box 464 Albemarle 28001	Hal Callicutt Rt. 2, Box 1134 Mt. Gilead 27306				LeRoy Russell Rt. 2, Box 224 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs, Rosa Furr Rt. 3, Box 403 Mt. Gilead 27306
2	Biscoe First	C. Thomas Bodkin Box 36 Biscoe 27209	D. C. Deaton Box 100 Biscoe 27209			Mrs. Frances Baldwin Box 484 Biscoe 27209	Jerrold Kellis Box 314 Candor 27229	Mrs. Betsy Crisco Box 418 Biscoe 27209
3	Blackwood Chapel	Troy Liner Wadesboro 28170	Ben Perry Rt. 1, Box 109 Candor 27229			Mrs. Hazel Perry Rt. 1, Box 109 Candor 27229	Mrs. Vertie L. Hall Rt. 1, Box 84 Candor 27229	Don F. Blake Rt. 3, Box 136 Mt. Gilead 27306
4	Calvary	James Williams Box 504 Troy 27371	Henry Jarman Mt. Gilead 27306				Bill Hannah Troy 27371	Mrs. Aldena Hannal Troy 27371
5	Candor	William Turnmire Box 161 Candor 27229	Jerry Freeman Candor 27229		Cecil Greene Rt. 1 Biscoe 27209	Mrs. Roger Kellis Box 453 Candor 27229	Mrs. Earl Parsons Box 161 Candor 27229	Freddie Small Rt. 1, Box 157AA Biscoe 27209
6	Center	Avery High 1107 Wood Street Troy 27371	Hobson Hunsucker Box 323 Candor 27229				Loy Branson Box 133 Candor 27229	Paul Branson Rt. 1, Box 224A Eagle Springs 2724
7	Dover	William S. Rollings Rt. 2, Seagrove 27341	E. J. Freeman Jr. Rt. 1, Box 274 Star 27356	Alex McCaskill Rt. 2 Seagrove 27341		Mrs. Myrtle Freeman Rt. 1, Box 274 Star 27356	James E. Brewer Rt. 1, Box 224 Star 27356	Dalton Cheek Rt. 2 Robbins 27325
8	Eagle Springs		Roger Martin Eagle Springs 27242			Mrs. Edith Martin Eagle Springs 27242	Howell Blakely Jackson Springs 27281	Mrs. Irene Thomas Jackson Springs 272
9	Eldorado	Ralph Stirewalt Rt. 2 China Grove 28023	R. M. Owen Rt. 1 Troy 27371				Mrs. Georgia H. Russell Rt. 1 Troy 27371	Miss Rosalind Russe Rt. 1 Troy 27371
10	Exway	Raeford Cooke Rt. 1, Box 65 Troy 27371	Douglas Blake Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead 27306				Thomas B. Dunn Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Joyce McIntyr Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead 27306
11	Forks of Little River	A. E. Lawhorne Rt. 2, Box 197-C Troy 27371	Van McQueen Box 694 Troy 27371			Mrs. Ruth Lawhorne Rt. 2, Box 197-C Troy 27371	Miss Ginger Turner Box 383 Troy 27371	Henry Allen Rt. 2, Box 198 Troy 27371
12	Hamer Creek	Dan Abernathy Rt. 1, Box 33 Mt. Gilead 27306	Lewis Kelly Rt. 1, Box 58B Mt. Gilead 27306	Harold S. Byrd Box 83 Mt. Gilead 27306	Dennis Bauman Rt. 1, Box 16 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Dan Abernathy Rt. 1, Box 33 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Marjorie Spencer Rt. 1, Box 63 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Fletcher Hamil Rt. 2, Box 208 Mt. Gilead 27306
13	Holly Mount	Ralph R. Harris Rt. 1 Mt. Gilead 27306	Chester Thompson Rt. 1, Box 210 Mt. Gilead 27306				Mrs. Lois Thompson Rt. 1, Box 210 Mt. Gilead 27306	Clifford Yarboro Rt. 1, Box 659 Albemarle 28001
14	Laurel Hill	Allen Hall Rt. 1 Biscoe 27209	A. L. Parnell Box 582 Troy 27371			Mrs. Margaret Green Box 566 Troy 27371	Mrs. Zane Simmons Rt. 1, Box 159 Candor 27229	G. B. King Rt. 1 Biscoe 27209
15	Liberty Hill	Philip Brooks Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead 27306	Jerry Hunsucker Rt. 2, Box 87 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Joyce Hunsucker Rt. 2, Box 87 Mt. Gilead 27306	Ira Dennis Rt. 2, Box 85 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris Box 461 Troy 27371	Jerry Hunsucker Rt. 1, Box 87 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Dorothy S. Har Box 461 Troy 27371
16	Lomax Memorial	Robert Dennis Rt. 2, Box 172 Troy 27371					William Johnson Box 328 Biscoe 27209	William Johnson Box 328 Biscoe 27209
17	Mount Carmel	Grady Blakely Rt. 1 Troy 27371	Homer Hunsucker 509 Eldorado Street Troy 27371	John Inman Troy 27371	Paul Pipkin Troy 27371	Mrs. Pat Alexander Troy 27371	Mrs. Lucille McNeill Rt. 2, Box 63A Troy 27371	David Hurley Rt. 1 Troy 27371
18	Mount Gilead First	William B. Stillerman Box 207 Mt. Gilead 27306	Bill Haywood Box 469 Mt. Gilead 27306			Mrs. J. B. Greene Box 188 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. H. J. Scarborough Rt. 1, Box 21A Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Clifton Edward Box 305 Mt. Gilead 27306
19	New Hope	Robert Dennis Rt. 2, Box 172 Troy 27371	Vester Hall Rt. 1 Star 27356				Mrs. Lavelle Williams Box 52 Biscoe 27209	Mrs. Doris Williams Box 452 Star 27356
20	Pleasant Grove	Wayne Vuncannon 619 Bruton Street Troy 27371	James Johnson 649 Broughton St. Troy 27371				Mrs. Linda Sedberry Rt. 1, Box 216-A Troy 27371	Mrs. Ruth Johnson 649 Broughton Stre Troy 27371
21	Star	C. Ray Yarborough Jr. Box 358 Star 27356	Kenneth Baxley Box 220 Star 27356			Mrs. Almeda Nall Star 27356	William Eugene Bennett Rt. 1, Box 14 Star 27356	Kester O. Williams Box 67 Star 27356
22	Stoney Fork	Larry Beaver Rt. 2, Box 53 Mt. Gilead 27306	Phil B. Henley Rt. 2, Box 55A Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Elaine Beaver Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead 27306	Lee Chappell Box 80 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Nelson Smith Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Sue Henley Rt. 2, Box 55A Mt. Gilead 27306	Larry B. Thompson Box 463 Mt. Gilead 27306
23	Tabernacle	W. P. Lippard 412 Bell Street Troy 27371	Allen Lassiter Mt. Gilead 27306	Harvey Poole Rt. 1 Troy 27371	Bruce Mason Box 671 Troy 27371	Mrs. W. P. Lippard 412 Bell Street Troy 27371	Mrs. Betty Russell 517 Oak St. Troy 27371	Mrs. Sue Mason Box 671 Troy 27371
24	Troy First	Marion E. Parker Box 442 Troy 27371	Glenn McNeill 610 Bruton Street Troy 27371			Mrs. John Dismukes Rt. 1, Box 15 Troy 27371	Mrs. Mott B. Dennis 461 W. Main Street Troy 27371	Loyd Wood Box 661 Troy 27371
25	Wadeville	Tony Medlin Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead 27306	LeRoy Parnell Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead 27306			Mrs. Mollie Zachary Rt. 2, Box 127 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Mollie Zachary Rt. 2, Box 127 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Ben Ballard Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead 27306
26	Wayside	Robert Easley Concord 28025	Carl Lee Dunn Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead 27306				Mrs. Betty Beane Box 322 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Betty Dunn Rt. 3, Box 252 Mt. Gilead 27306
27	White Crest	George Bradshaw 2607 S. Church Street Salisbury 28144	Jerry B. Colson Rt. 3, Box 53 Norwood 28128			Mrs. Peggy L. Bradshaw 2607 S. Church St. Salisbury 28144	Mrs. Brenda Rummage Rt. 2, Box 51 Albemarle 28001	Mrs. Flonnie Owens Box 1303 Albemarle 28001